BX
6349
A9
N6
B78

# 2001 Annual

## The Baptist Association

# CHANGED LIVES

## Caring People

Psalm 107

O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

2 Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.

4 They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.

5 Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

6 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

8 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

9 For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:

12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.

13 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

15 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

17 Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

18 Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

19 Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

21 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

22 And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

23 They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters;

24 These see the works of the Lord, and his wonders in the deep.

25 For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.

26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wits end.

28 Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.

29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

30 Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.

31 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

32 Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and praise him in the assembly of the elders.

33 He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the watersprings into dry ground;

34 A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein.

35 He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into watersprings.

36 And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for habitation;

37 And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase.

38 He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease.

39 Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow.

40 He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way.

41 Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock.

42 The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth.

43 Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving-kindness of the Lord.

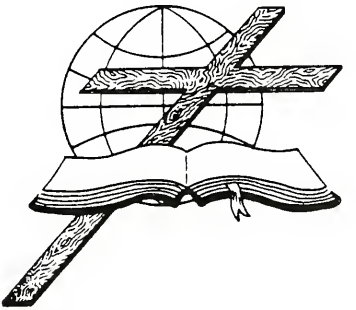
# Brunswick Baptist Association
# North Carolina

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals0102brun

# Brunswick Baptist Association

## *One Hundred and Third Annual Session*



*Held with*

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BOILING SPRING LAKES
Friday, October 26, 2001

Moderator.....Virgil Batten
Vice Moderator.....Wayne Adkisson
Clerk.....Arlene Hallman
Associate Clerk.....Vickie Edge
Treasurer.....Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian.....Rex Gore
Interim Director of Missions.....Avery Lumsden
Director of Missions.....Sam Murphy
(Beginning October 29, 2001)

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 25, 2002

# Table of Contents


Title Page ..... i
Table of Contents ..... ii
History of Host Church ..... iv
Associational Directory ..... 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses ..... 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees ..... 2

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Senior Pastors ..... 7
- Associate Pastors ..... 8
- Chairman of Deacons ..... 8
- Sunday School Directors ..... 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... 12
- Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir) ..... 13
- Clerks ..... 14
- Treasurers ..... 15
- Music Directors ..... 17
- Organists ..... 18
- Pianists ..... 19
- Librarians ..... 21
- Ministers of Youth ..... 22
- Ministers of Recreation ..... 23
- Ministers of Education ..... 23
- Ministers of Preschool ..... 24
- Ministers of Children ..... 24
- Prayer Minister Coordinators ..... 25
- Stewardship Chairmen ..... 25
- Secretaries ..... 25
- Representatives on Associational Board ..... 28
- Ordained Ministers ..... 30

Messengers to Association ..... 32
Historical Events ..... 35
In Memoriam ..... 38
Proceedings of One Hundred Third Annual Meeting ..... 40
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions ..... 42
- Associational Clerk ..... 44
- Executive Board Meeting ..... 45
- Budget ..... 52
- 2000-2001 Yearly Financial Report ..... 54
- Contribution from Churches ..... 58
- Pastoral Ministries Annual Planning 2001-02 ..... 59
- Media/Library ..... 60
- Resolutions Committee ..... 62
- Recreation ..... 64
- History Committee ..... 62

WMU ..... 62
REPORTS:
*Biblical Recorder* ..... 68
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... 65
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC ..... 65
Christian Action League ..... 69
Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 71
North American Mission Board ..... 72
NC Baptist Foundation ..... 73
NC Baptist Hospitals ..... 74
Office of Annuity ..... 73
Statistical Charts ..... 77
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Bylaws ..... 94

## History of First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes

The year was 1963. The city of Boiling Springs was in its infancy. Numerous homes were being built. A golf course and country club had been constructed, as well as a "modern" vacation motel. The town was still small in number, but its dreams were great. Several of the residents, being concerned Christians, felt the need to begin a church here in their community.

Religious services began in the home of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Hufham. Subsequently, each week meetings were in various homes. Mrs. Margaret McCracken, Director of Missions for the Brunswick Baptist Association, assisted with organization. The first children's teacher was Miss Marceline Croom. The adults were taught by Patricia Hufham. James Hufham led the worship services. Gladys Lewis was in charge of the Sunday School and Church records.

Later, Rev. Bradley Suggs came to lead the Sunday morning worship services. The Wednesday night prayer services were held in various members' homes, including Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pack, Mr. and Mrs. Ashley Quillen, among others.

On Sunday, May 31, 1964, the Constitution, by-laws, and Church Covenant were adopted. It was here that the church charter was signed and actually brought into being The First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes, nicknamed The Chapel in the Pines. The newly formed church functioned as a mission under the direction of the Brunswick Baptist Association until it attained membership at the October 1968 annual session.

In the spring of 1967, God blessed the church in several ways. Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church, together with nearby Lebanon Baptist Church, cleared a field that had been donated by The Reeves Company, and began construction of a church building. They also jointly purchased a parsonage for the pastor.

In January of 1968, as construction of the sanctuary began, church worship was moved to the parsonage. The church building was actually built in three stages. The present sanctuary with accompanying side class room and office was completed with the first service held May 11, 1969. The dedication service was conducted by Tom H. Williams on June 22, 1969. The second stage included the Sunday School rooms. On March 23, 1971, the first classes were held there. On April 29, 1979, dedication services were held for the Fellowship-Educational Hall. This area has been used for training sessions, fellowship gatherings, meetings, and at the present time, is the center for the After School Care.

Since the dedication of the sanctuary, there have been ten pastors, one of which served twice. Rev. Bradley Suggs was very instrumental in founding the church. After him, Rev. Daniel Bayes was here for a short while. On April 2, 1967, the church called Rev. George White as interim pastor and he served until December 3, 1967. At this time, we called Rev. Tom Williams as pastor who served until February 23, 1969. Rev. Charles Glisson came as pastor on March 2, 1969, and served until July 15, 1973. The church experienced tremendous growth during this time. Rev. George White then came back as interim pastor from September 2, 1973, until June 30, 1974.

One of the youngest pastors was Rev. Robert C. Johnson. He became the first full time pastor and was with the church from July 1, 1974, until August 1976. Then from September 1, 1976, until January 31, 1978. Rev. Leo Cannon served as the interim pastor.

From February 1, 1978, until February 8, 1998, the Rev. Avery Lumsden served in the capacity of pastor. The church grew and flourished under his leadership. After having served over 20 years, Rev. Lumsden felt led by God to follow other avenues of service, so the search began for a new pastor. One of our own members is married to a Godly man in the seminary. Tabitha Hickman Knight is the wife of Troy Knight. After much prayer, the church felt led by God to ask Troy if he would step in as pastor when he completed seminary. Troy felt this was God's plan for him, and the rest is history. Pardon the pun.

# Associational Leaders

ACP Contact Person .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5888

Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Associate Clerk.....Mrs. Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 253-6853

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; (910) 252-1450

Moderator .....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

Vice Moderator .....Dr. Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 457-6816

Music Ministry Director .....Rev. Rick Carter, 133 High Point St., Holden Beach, NC 28461; (910) 842-5509

Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply, NC 28461; (910) 846-1677

Secretary .....Ms. Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593

Stewardship Director .....Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-0637

Treasurer.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390

Director Assn. Missions (Interim).....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd. BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313

Director Assn. Missions (Full Time).....Rev. Sam Murphy, 1021 Cherry Wood Ct., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 383-1714

History Committee Chair .....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-6849

Nominating Committee Chair .....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3425

Recreation Director....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 754-6367

SS Directors.....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313

Strategy Committee Chair .....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-8969

Women on Missions.....Ms. Ann Price, P.O. Box 10523, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 457-6972

## 2001-2002 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator.....Virgil Batten
2. Vice Moderator.....Wayne Adkisson
3. Clerk.....Arlene Hallman
4. Associate Clerk .....Vickie Edge
5. Treasurer.....Ruth Galloway
6. Parliamentarian.....Rex Gore
7. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting Order of Business
   1) Moderator/President
   2) Secretary/Clerk
   3) Music Director
   4) Director of Missions
3. Auditing
   1) Donna Link
   2) Chris Raines
   3) Elizabeth Williams
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson.....Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person .....Carrie Langley

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Goshen | Elah | Community Chapel |
| Farmer's Chapel | Woodburn First | |

   2) Area #2 Contact Person .....Margaret Clemmons

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Town Creek | Bolivia | Peace Memorial |
| Mount Olive | Boiling Sp. Lks. First | Faith |
| Mill Creek | Lebanon | |

   3) Area #3 Contact Person.....Lynn H. Ellis

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Supply | Calvary |
| Jennies Branch | Prospect | Shallotte First |
| Old Shallotte | Grace | |

   4) Area #4 Contact Person .....Marilyn Swain

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carolinas Fellowship | Gospel Center | Oak Grove |
| Boones Neck | Bonaparte | Trinity |

5) Area #5 Contact Person.....Jennifer Inman

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longwood | New Life | Beulah |
| Friendship | Soldier Bay | Zion |

6) Area #6 Contact Person.....Sandy Williams

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Southport | Beach Road | Bethel |
| Oak Island | Shoreline | |

7) Area #7 Contact Person.....Toy Johnson

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunset Harbor First | Mount Pisgah | Shell Point |
| Sabbath Home | Brunswick Islands | New Ebenezer |

5. Credentials
   1) Janice Singletary
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) Betty Gavin
6. Finance
   1) Alan Bellamy
   2) Don Evans
   3) Ruth Galloway
   4) Helen Lewis
   5)
7. History
   1) Vera Bowling
   2) John Butler
   3) Gwen Causey
8. Nominating
   1) John Butler
   2) Ouida Hewett
   3) Bill Smith
   4) Charlie Smith
9. Properties
   1) Van Hewett
   2) Anita Kozelouzek
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) Doug Ward
10. Resolutions
    1) Gwen Causey
    2) Ouida Hewett
11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator.....Virgil Batten
    2) Vice Moderator.....Wayne Adkisson
    3) Stewardship Director.....Purnell Swett
    4) Finance Chairman.....
    5) Sunday School Director.....Avery Lumsden
    6) Discipleship Training Director.....Troy Knight
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director.....David Stratton
    8) WMU Director.....Ann Price
    9) Brotherhood Director.....John Ross

12. Ordination
    1) Charlie Carter
    2) Anthony Clemmons
    3) Stan Knowles
    4) Mark Owens
    5) Debby Simmons
13. Constitution
    1) Earl Bellamy
    2) Rex Gore
    3) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    4) A.V. Sellers
14. Vision Committee
    1) Verma Hardee
    2) Charles Inman
    3) Jack Miller
    4) Purnell Swett
    5) Greg White
15. Personnel Committee
    1) Jennifer Inman
    2) David Stratton
    3) Margie Dozier-Tomei
    4) Marion Warren
    5) Houston Williams
16. Pastors' Conference
    1) President - Troy Knight
    2) Vice President - Charlie Carter
    3) Secretary - Barbara Bell
    4) Treasurer - Jack Miller
    5) Program Coordinator - Wayne Adkisson
       Assistant - Troy Knight
       Assistant - Charlie Carter
17. Hispanic
    1) Gilbert Costello
    2) Juan Cohen
    3) Lucy Lumsden

II. MISSIONS PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... David Stratton
B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Avery Lumsden
C. Discipleship Training ..... Troy Knight
D. Music ..... Rick Carter
E. Brotherhood ..... John Ross
F. WMU ..... Ann Price
G. Evangelism ..... Kenneth Benton
H. Stewardship ..... Purnell Swett
I. Missions Development
J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs
M. Coastal Baptist Study Center

N. Youth Consultant ..... Rudy Ramphal

III. CHURCH PROGRAMS ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... David Stratton
2. Pastors' Conference President ..... Troy Knight
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Alan Shirley

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. ACTeam/Director ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Teacher/Improvement Training ..... Jim Hartman
3. VBS Director ..... Anita White
4. Preschool Director ..... Chris Willetts
5. Children's Director ..... Shelly Fullwood
6. Youth Director ..... Jean Kivette
7. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
8. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Monica Varnam
Cindy Galloway

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Director ..... Troy Knight

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Rick Carter

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director ..... John Ross
2. Baptist Men's President
3. R.A. Director
4. Associate RA Director
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator

F. WMU
1. Director ..... Ann Price
2. Area Communicators ..... Toy Johnson
Vera Bowling
Marilyn Swain
Laraine Muncy
3. Secretary/Treasurer
4. Historian Emeritus ..... Susie Carson
5. Women on Mission Consultant ..... Ouida Hewett
6. WOM Assistant ..... Linda McDonald
7. Acteens Consultant
8. GA Consultant ..... Carla Shipman
9. Mission Friends Consultant ..... Wendy Campbell

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director ..... Kenneth Benton
2. Vice Chairman ..... Anthony Clemmons
3. Prayer Chairman ..... Charles Smith

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director ..... Purnell Swett

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director ..... Ardith Shaw
3. WMU Representative ..... Ann Price

4. Brotherhood Representative .....John Ross
5. Student Union Ministry .....Pam Johnson
6. Sunday School Representative .....Avery Lumsden
7. Church Extension Director
8. Church & Race Relations Director .....Mel Cornillaud
9. Resort Ministries Director
10. Human Needs Ministries Director
11. Chaplaincy Director.....Bert Walls
12. Hispanic Ministries Director .....Lucy Lumsden
Juan Cohen
Gilbert Costello
13. Multihousing Ministries Director

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director .....Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director
3. Secretary/Treasurer .....Peggy Owens

K. RECREATION
1. Director.....Jay Houston
2. Associate Directors .....Johnny Craig
Charlie Carter

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director
2. Council.....Ouida Hewett
3. Council .....Shirley Babson

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant .....Rudy Ramphal
2. Council Members:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jean Kivette | Buddy Norris | Cathy Varnam |
| Joanne Raleigh | John Rogers | Will Thomas |

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman
B. Mission Performance Group Directors

## Senior Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

Antioch .....Rev. Tim Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422-0267; 253-5332

Beach Road.....Rev. Ray Webb, 226 NE 38th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 457-0300

Bethel .....Rev. William Rice, 1628 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461-8904; 457-6126

Beulah .....Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2229; 287-6707

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5389; 252-1450

Bolivia .....Rev. Mark Rogers, P.O. Box 159, Bolivia, NC 28422

Bonaparte .....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply NC 28462-5472; 842-5489

Boones Neck.....Rev. Richard Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7631; 253-9169

Brunswick Islands .....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon St., SW, Supply NC 28462-5416; 842-8969

Calvary .....Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5772; 575-2911

Elah.....Rev. Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-2315

Faith .....Rev. Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd.,SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7636; 253-5783

Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Glenn Jackson, 454 Delco Prosper Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082

Friendship.....Rev. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; (843) 399-3050

Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct. SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558 371-0994

Gospel Center .....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2751; 842-7153

Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524

Jennies Branch .....Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5256 Beach Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5264; 754-6218

Lebanon .....Rev. Jessie (Jack) Land, P.O. Box 229, Winnabow, NC 28497-0229

Longwood .....Rev. Kenny Todd, 7221 Hwy. 90, Longs, SC 29568-6227; (843) 399-3911

Mill Creek.....Rev. R. Daryl Oliver, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8548; 253-5275

Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Rev. Ronnie L. McCray, Jr., 479 McMilly Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-1803; 755-7007

New Life .....Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 410 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8602; 253-4971

Oak Grove.....Rev. Albert Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3146; 842-9212

Oak Island First..... Rev. Charlie Carter, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511

Old Shallotte.....Rev. Larry Shreve, P.O. Box 3194, Shallotte NC 28459-3194; 575-6084

Peace Memorial ....Rev. David Woodley, P.O. Box 973, Myrtle Beach, SC 29578; (843) 903-0369

Prospect .....Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd., Southport NC 28461; 845-2825

Shallotte First .....Dr. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash NC 28467-3008; 579-3017

Shell Point .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte NC 28459-0703; 754-9632

Shoreline.....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 East Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9774

Soldier Bay.....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420-0010; 287-3425

Southport.....Dr. L. Wayne Adkisson, 200 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461-3816; 457-6816

Sunset Harbor First....Rev. Greg Packer, P.O. Box 1245, Bladenboro, NC 28320; 863-4563

Supply .....Rev. William (Bill) H. McNeill, 88 Ocean Hwy. E., Supply, NC 28462-3356; 754-5618

Town Creek Missionary.....Rev. Vic C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8624; 253-5683

Woodburn First .....Rev. S.L. Doty, 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451-8248; 371-2464

## Associate Pastors

Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462-1913; 842-7783

Gospel Center .....Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5937; 842-6518

Southport.....Rev. Jeff Johnson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009

## Deacon Chairmen

Antioch.....Mr. Glenn Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750; 253-4964

Beach Road....Mr. Ray Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 253-6086

Bethel.....Mr. Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 12541, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2685

Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 731 Hickman Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154; 287-3955

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mr. Gene Conner, 514 Fifty Lakes Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2406

Bonaparte....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Boones Neck...Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462-6103; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3045
Calvary .....Mr. Lewis Shaw, P.O. Box 2022, Shallotte, NC 28459-2022; 754-4581
Community Chapel.....Mr. Gordon Powell, 1378 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2001
Elah.....Mr. John Butler, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland NC 28451-8367; 371-2315
Faith .....Mr. Henry Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7576; 253-9903
Farmers Chapel .....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8661; 655-2572
Friendship.....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9705; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mr. Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8947; 655-3403
Gospel Center.....Mr. Danny Galloway, 3305 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5937; 842-6632
Grace .....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash NC 28420-3000; 287-3973
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen, Jr., P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-8097
Longwood .....Mr. Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452-0096; 287-3313
Mill Creek .....Mr. Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5348; 253-5476
Mount Olive .....Mr. William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Gary McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mr. Howard Robinson, 2024 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8016
New Life .....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4221; 287-6469
Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492
Oak Island First.....Mr. Tom Vining, 105 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-6216
Peace Memorial .....Mr. J.C. Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
Prospect .....Mr. Lynn Gause, P.O. Box 12, Shallotte, NC 28459-0012; 754-8527
Sabbath Home.....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5708; 842-2659

Shallotte First .....Mr. Gary Galloway, 2756 Wistera Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6051; 842-2756
Shell Point.....Mr. Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3338; 842-6351
Shoreline.....Mr. Ken Green, 106 NE 43rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3684
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes-Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3015; 287-3757
Southport.....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-3134
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply....Mr.Allen Russ, 1210 Crossroad Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6633
Town Creek Missionary.....Mr. Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7371; 253-5613
Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8484; 371-3707
Zion.....Dewayne McCumbee, P.O. Box 82, Ash, NC 28420; 754-2257

## Sunday School Directors

Antioch.....Mr. Joe Williams, 4736 Blue Water St., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-4415
Beach Road .....Mr. Jeff Spivey, 304 McGlamery St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7206
Bethel .....Mrs. Sue Mosley, St. James Plantation, Southport, NC 28461
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. John Ward, P.O. Box 10246, Southport, NC 28461; 253-8300
Bolivia .....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422-8647; 253-6680
Bonaparte.....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply NC 28462-2275; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4173; 842-4291
Calvary .....Mrs. Paula Garrett, 1721 W. Sandridge Ct., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 575-4829
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah.....Mr. Mike Travelstead, 9359 Merrywood Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 383-6152
Faith .....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia NC 28422-8634; 253-7682
Farmers Chapel.....Mr. Murray R. Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-0364 ext. 3
Friendship .....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Jr., 7505 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9710; 287-3180
Goshen .....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459-3369; 754-7416

Grace.....Mr. Howard E. Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712

Jennies Branch.....Mr. Leamon Clemmons, 3773 Marsh Hen Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-7628

Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-8097

Longwood ...Mr. Leroy Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2508; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5610; 253-6240

Mount Olive ....Mr. Henry Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia NC 28422-7640; 754-8438

Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398

New Life .....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4221; 287-6469

Oak Grove.....Mr. Wayne Gore, P.O. Box 2823, Shallotte, NC 28459-2823; 754-4466

Oak Island First.....Mr. Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island NC 28465-5454; 278-6329

Old Shallotte...Mr. Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3607; 579-6599

Peace Memorial....Mr. H.L. Rich, Jr., 5372 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4000

Prospect....Mrs. Alice Hinceman, 2699 Craven St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5158; 842-1653

Sabbath Home.....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5708; 842-2659

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Dean Carroll, P.O. Box 279, Shallotte NC 28459-0279; 754-5514

Shell Point ....Mr. Jeremy Clemmons, 75 Quilt Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3315; 755-8944

Shoreline.....Mrs. Elaine Hemphill, 123 SE 48th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5636

Soldier Bay.....Mr. Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3017; 287-6503

Southport .....Mr. Arnie Hegler, 4978 Jericho Rd., Southport, NC 28461-8925; 457-5831

Sunset Harbor First.....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 579 Bell Tr., Bolivia NC 28422; 842-4234

Supply.....Mr. Ronnie McKeithan, 1594 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-5378

Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. David Short, Sr., 1235 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5479; 253-5017

Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8484; 371-3707

Zion.....Mr. Ken Kennedy, 4310 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4246; 754-3550

## WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Sarah Lewis, 2936 Ripley Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5639
Beach Road .....Mrs. Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462-0277; 278-9397
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Debby W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5384; 253-4056
Bolivia.....Mrs. Sandy Rogers, 89 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4074
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Juanita Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462-2085; 846-4671
Calvary.....Mrs. Ruth Ball, 4404 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-2729
Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Goshen .....Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8947; 655-3403
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462-2751; 842-7153
Grace ....Mrs. Marlene Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501
Lebanon .....Mrs. Judy Faircloth, 519 Cooks Way Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Sandra Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia, NC 28422-0033; 253-6543
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Vesta C. Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7640; 754-8438
Mount Pisgah .....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5811; 842-6693
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-5085
Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Nancy Gibbs, P.O. Box 6822, So. Brunswick, NC 28470-6822; 754-2216
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Toy Johnson, 881 Sabbath Home Rd, SW, Supply, NC 28462-5351; 842-6590
Shallotte First....Mrs. Sheila Smith, 2618 Sanders Forrest Dr., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5827; 754-8677
Shell Point.....Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5740; 754-8677
Shoreline.....Mrs. Terri Borgardts, 141 NE 14th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9576
Soldier Bay .....Ms. Hilda Smith, 3148 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3704
Southport .....Mrs. Bonnie Kinzer, 3600 Ruddy Duck Ln., Southport, NC 28461-8415; 253-3600
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-3254

Supply .....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462-0013; 754-3199
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Edie Walls, 887 Batten Rd., Southport, NC 28461-9743; 845-3384
Woodburn First .....Ms. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534

## Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

Antioch .....Mr. Joe Williams, 4736 Blue Water St., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-4415
Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwin Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461-8469; 253-9379
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Gary Jones, 1685 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4552
Bolivia.....Rev. Mark Rogers, 89 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4074
Boones Neck.....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6103; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Ronnie Tew, 318 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-3137
Calvary .....Mr. Tony Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-9313; 579-6270
Elah ....Mr. Mike Travelstead, 9356 Merrywood Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-6152
Goshen...Mr. David Price, 129 Dogwood Cir., Leland, NC 28451-9777; 655-1183
Grace .....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3973
Jennies Branch...Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Mount Olive .....Mr. David Pigott, 982 Hewett Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5808; 842-6545
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. John R. Ward, 2210 Forest Dr., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-8340
Oak Grove.....Mr. Greg White, 845 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9073
Oak Island First .....Mr. Scott Poole, 104 SW 3rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465-6907; 278-5127
Old Shallotte.....Mr. James Venable, 1133 Pine Bur Cir., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4823; 575-2307
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shallotte First.....Mr. Jim Elmore, 2700 Paul Andrew St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3586
Shell Point .....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459-0703; 754-9632
Shoreline...Mr. Walt Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5747
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Earl Hughes, 5151 Bridgers Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8790
Southport .....Mr. Scott McMahan, 231 Nassau Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-4855
Supply ...Mr. Allen Russ, 1210 Crossroad Trail SE., Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6633
Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. Richard T. Love, 684 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5120; 253-5895

Woodburn First...Mr. Shikry Robbins, 953 Bear Trap Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-8928
Zion.....Mr. Ken Kennedy, 4310 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 754-3550

## Clerks

Antioch .....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8031; 253-6538
Beach Road.....Mrs. Audrey M. Wise, 209 Crowell St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3433
Bethel .....Mrs. Vickie S. Camp, 2003 Zion Hill Rd., SE., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3743
Beulah .....Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2707; 579-3367
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Denise Caudill, 1951 Boiling Spring Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-3175
Bolivia...Mrs. Tammy Albright, 517 Halfway Ct., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5604; 253-4212
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Deborah Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9169
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Rhonda Hewett, 1514 Sykes St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4356
Calvary .....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3504; 579-5258
Community Chapel ...Ms. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7836; 655-3644
Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Kathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8401; 253-6733
Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8661; 655-2572
Friendship.....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Goshen ....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456-7012; 655-3194
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6008; 842-6217
Grace ....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926
Lebanon.....Mrs. Velma Hewett, 1260 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5728
Longwood.....Miss Tammy E. Lewis, 7310 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9701; 287-3845
Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-6475
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720

Mount Pisgah ...Mrs. Renee C. Clemmons, 983 Taft Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3558
New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mrs. Mildred Goodman, 1005 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7541
New Life ....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3227
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Christine H. Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Theresa Ellison, 7300 River Rd., Lot 52, P.O. Box 1103, Southport, NC 28461; 454-4124
Old Shallotte .....Ms. Judy A. Brooks, P.O. Box 1176, Shallotte, NC 28459-1176; 579-4637
Peace Memorial....Mrs. Ruth Kye, P.O. Box 95, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6345
Prospect .....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Shelba O. Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2955; 842-6824
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3282; 842-5674
Shell Point ....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367
Soldier Bay ....Mrs. Pamela Evans, P.O. Box 92, Ash, NC 28420-0092; 287-3734
Southport.....Mr. Dean Sexton, 1010 Dutchman Cove Rd., Southport, NC 28461-2684; 457-9343
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Emmie Grogan, 687 Jason St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-5325
Supply .....Mrs. Jeanette S. Galloway, 200 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3482; 754-5618
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479-0302; 253-6485
Woodburn First .....Mrs. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534
Zion.....Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3304; 287-3464

## Treasurers

Beach Road....Mrs. Joyce Foster, 139 NE 38th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5632; 278-4348
Bethel....Mrs. Betty Sheffield, 206 NE 70th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4453
Beulah.....Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Jim Elswick, 211 S. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-8804; 845-2122
Bolivia.....Ms. Ella Jane Wescott, 89 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Irene H. Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6103; 842-6455

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Al Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462-2085; 846-4671

Calvary .....Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459-0261; 754-4460

Community Chapel.....Ms. Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7820; 655-3345

Elah.....Mr. John Butler, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-2315

Faith.....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8041; 253-7735

Farmers Chapel.....Mrs. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8306; 655-2004

Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420-1810; 287-3478

Goshen .....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9057

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3108; 842-2153

Grace .....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712

Jennies Branch ....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 284707-5218; 754-4898

Lebanon .....Mrs. Judy Faircloth, 519 Cooks Way Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637

Longwood.....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720

Mount Pisgah .....Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3708; 754-6487

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mrs. Doris Belton, 1999 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8019; 253-5741

New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2702; 287-3804

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Deborah H. Hardee, 1678 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3190; 754-4693

Oak Island First .....Mrs. Jill Coughlin, 129 Windemere Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8767

Old Shallotte .....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459-0082; 754-6536

Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Annel Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944

Prospect .....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602

Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Prudy Robinson, 904 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6606

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Vicki Artz, P.O. Box 3351, Shallotte, NC 28459-3351; 754-6516

Shell Point....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367

Shoreline.....Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5747
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724
Southport.....Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461-3120; 457-6157
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Jenny Turner, 626 Lockwood Folly Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9487
Supply.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3486; 754-6390
Town Creek Missionary..Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5123; 253-6534
Woodburn First.....Mrs. Faye Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757
Zion.....Mr. Ray Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Music Directors

Antioch.....Mr. Guy Willetts, 810 McKay Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5538
Beach Road.....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 253-6086
Bethel.....Mrs. Vickie S. Camp, 2003 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3743
Beulah.....Mr. Reece Smith, 1080 Oyster Catcher Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7043
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. James (Jim) Rye, 1538 Pembroke-Jones, Wilmington, NC 28409; 264-2324
Bolivia.....Mr. Stan Knowles, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422-8636; 253-5534
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2275; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W, Supply, NC 28462-1816; 842-4049
Calvary.....Rev. Rick Carter, 133 High Point St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-5509
Community Chapel.....Ms. Patsy Murray, 4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403-5257; 791-8645
Elah.....Mrs. Barbara Travelstead, 9356 Merrywood Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9099; 383-6152
Faith.....Mr. L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5436; 253-5488
Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formyduval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558; 371-0994
Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373
Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524

Jennies Branch.....Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-4721; 579-6469
Lebanon.....Mr. David Thrift, 3283 Goosbury Ln., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mill Creek.....Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Vesta C. Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7640; 754-8438
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Hulan Royals, 373 Cumbee Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6685
New Life.....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4208; 287-3227
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Teresa Simmons, P.O. Box 1339, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-8821
Oak Island First .....Rev. Wilton Lennon, 132 NW 4th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 201-1519
Old Shallotte ...Mr. Albert V. Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4439; 754-6762
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Barbara Kuhn, 3715 Old Maco Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-6058
Sabbath Home.....Ms. Mary Simmons, 2760 Lancaster Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6743
Shallotte First ....Mrs. Sandra Hall, P.O. Box 598, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6482
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cynthia Hilz, 1816 Pharview Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5756; 579-2988
Shoreline.....Ms. Debbie Stephens, 1130 Morehead Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3660
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Wandra Hardwick, 5127 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3719; 287-7125
Southport.....Rev. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First ...Mrs. Mary Francis Howell, 698 Sunset Dr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7838; 842-9980
Supply .....Mrs. Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462-4020; 754-6528
Town Creek Missionary ..Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5112; 253-5519
Zion ...Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Church Organists

Antioch .....Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8502; 253-6560
Beach Road.....Ms. Charlotte Byrd, 4665 Port Loop Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah.....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2222; 287-3272
Bolivia .....Ms. Martha Ownby, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5534
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2622; 842-5749

Calvary .....Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462-4018; 754-4719

Elah .....Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8034; 371-2112

Farmers Chapel.....Mrs. Barbara Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3643

Friendship.....Mrs. Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2019; 287-6338

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2782; 842-6944

Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737

Mount Pisgah .....Mrs. Janice R. Kuigre, Old River Rd. Vtn., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9741

Oak Island First.....Ms. Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-7026; 278-5829

Old Shallotte ....Mr. Bobby Wilson, 1375 Ocean Haven Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-4883

Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Toy Johnson, 881 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5351; 842-6590

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459-0361; 842-6017

Shell Point.....Mr. Joshua Coffman, 1816 Pharview Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-2988

Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Faye Smith, 3786 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3734; 287-5354

Southport .....Ms. Linda Tronzo, 315 NE 60th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-4706; 278-7199

Supply ...Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, 171 Countryside Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3301; 754-4416

Town Creek Missionary ....Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7849; 253-6429

## Church Pianists

Antioch .....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750; 253-4964

Beach Road .....Mrs. Pam Cumbee, 5672 Bethel Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6730

Bethel .....Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 1997 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 846-2064

Beulah .....Mrs. Edna McLamb, 780 Hickman Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467-2026; 287-3203

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Margie Candler, 420 Tate Lake Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218

Bolivia .....Ms. Ella Jane Wescott, 89 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5042

Bonaparte.....Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821

Boones Neck.....Mrs. Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5420; 842-6813

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Juanita Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462-2085; 846-4671

Calvary ...Ms. Maggie Crumpler, 6305 Tolman St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7441

Community Chapel ....Ms. Magdalene Davis, 2620 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7896; 655-2076

Elah.....Miss Jennifer Day, 1402 Myrtle Ave., Leland, NC 28451-9797; 371-9847

Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3288; 754-6210

Farmers Chapel ..Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8759; 655-3963

Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formyduval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452-9720; 287-3399

Goshen ....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456-7012; 655-3194

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2785; 842-6521

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Paulette A. Varnam, 140 Violet St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2782; 842-6944

Grace .....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459-0034; 754-4752

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4422; 754-8822

Lebanon .....Mrs. Betty J. Land, 1045 Hickman Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-7131

Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2508; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523

Mount Olive.....Mrs. Rita F. Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2387; 842-4896

Mount Pisgah .....Mrs. Loretta R. Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6315; 842-6553

New Ebenezer Missionary ....Ms. Joyce Bullock, 3669 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8932; 655-6045

New Life....Mrs. Debra Duncan, 1116 Russtown Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3557; 287-5220

Oak Grove.....Mrs. Janet Evans, 1948 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3174; 754-9879

Oak Island First .....Mrs. Lynette Nobles, 213 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461-3049; 457-7675

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Nancy Gibbs, P.O. Box 6822, South Brunswick, NC 28470-6822; 754-2216

Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Tamala Grimes, 97 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-7302; 579-8331

Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5350

Prospect .....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Donna Ennis, 2653 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462-2283; 842-6159
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Daisy L. Ivey, P.O. Box 2545, Shallotte, NC 28459-2545; 754-5121
Shell Point.....Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3338; 842-6351
Shoreline.....Ms. Debbie Stephens, 1130 Morehead Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3660
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3213; 287-6511
Southport.....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461-2652; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First...Mrs. Mary Francis Howell, 698 Sunset Dr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7838; 842-9980
Supply....Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., SE, Southport, NC 28461-3120; 457-5902
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451-9604; 253-6382
Woodburn First .....Ms. Patricia McKeithain, 9530 Oakmont Ct., Leland, NC 28451-0369; 371-6860
Zion.....Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3304; 287-3464

## Librarians

Antioch.....Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8756; 253-6347
Beach Road.....Mr. John Rores, 1301 W. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-3583
Beulah .....Mrs. Cindy Long, 828 Meadow Ln., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2232; 287-9815
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451-9531; 383-0176
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2765; 842-2120
Calvary.....Mrs. Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-5228; 754-4738
Elah .....Mrs. Cindy Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8136; 371-3107
Faith...Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8567; 253-6849
Friendship.....Mrs. Geneva Ivey, 837 Ivey Glenn Ln., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6641
Goshen....Mrs. Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8937; 371-3576
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Betty Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533

Mount Olive.....Mrs. Sharon Harvell, P.O. Box 307, Bolivia, NC 28422-0307; 253-6248
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Jamie Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-6626
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Brenda Fulford, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6824
Shell Point.....Mrs. Florence Hewett, 1474 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4771
Southport.....Mrs. Linda Hilaman, 312 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0791
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Juanita Lanier, P.O. Box 235, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6889

## Youth Ministers

Beach Road.....Mr. Timothy W. Myers, P.O. Box 11457, Southport, NC 28461-1457; 457-0300
Beach Road.....Mr. Jeff Saggus, P.O. Box 2663, Southport, NC 28461-9271; 845-8001
Beulah.....Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2302; 579-3358
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Cathy Varnam, 5750 Thomas Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8550; 253-5657
Bolivia .....Mrs. Susan Lee, 781 Lumbee Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-8965; 845-2303
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Sheila Barnette, 7350 Pinecliff Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4623
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Robbie Mustoe, 773 Eden Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8791
Faith.....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8634; 253-7682
Goshen.....Mrs. Crystal Gore, 102 Forest Hills Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5645
Grace .....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712
Jennies Branch .....Mr. James Marshall, P.O. Box 1497, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3012
Longwood .....Mr. Dean Vannoy, 7339 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-0200
Longwood .....Mrs. Dean Vannoy, 7339 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-0200
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28475; 253-6244
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Angie Gore, P.O. Box 724, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6836
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Road, SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life....Mrs. Debra Duncan, 1116 Russtown Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3557; 287-5220
Oak Island First.....Ms. Hope Shadding, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511

Peace Memorial.....Mr. Eric Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405
Shell Point.....Mrs. Cindy Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459-0461; 754-6503
Southport.....Rev. Rudra Ramphal, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First.....Mr. Art Piel, 510 Mulligan Way, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3234
Town Creek Missionary ....Mrs. Carolyn Young, 2230 Towncreek Rd., Leland, NC 28479; 253-5017
Zion.....Mrs. Sabrina Babson, 4679 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6679

## Recreation Ministers

Beulah.....Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3358
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 4738 Ibis Cir., Shallotte, NC 28470; 842-8505
Calvary .....Joe Faircloth, 4716 Ibis Cir., Shallotte, NC 28470-5468; 754-5033
Faith .....Mr. Ken White, 1257 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6380
Goshen.....Mr. Tillman Ivey, P.O. Box 527, Leland, NC 28451-0527; 371-3219
Jennies Branch .....Mr. David Pridgen, Jr., P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Lebanon .....Ms. Silvia Ashley, 569 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7269
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mount Olive .....Mr. Tolman C. Lennon, Jr., 1085 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7671; 754-4055
New Life .....Mrs. Diane Little, 4624 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3673
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405
Shell Point ....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367

## Ministers of Education

Beulah.....Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Desert Storm Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Goshen .....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5610; 253-6240

## Ministers of Preschool

Beulah.....Mrs. Sylvia Bellamy, 490 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2153; 287-4475
Bolivia.....Mrs. Deddy King, 191 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7483
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Rhonda Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-1677
Goshen.....Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8947; 655-3403
Mill Creek.....Ms. Lorida Moser, 1280 Jefferson Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2400
New Life.....Mrs. Corina Rivenbark, 410 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
Town Creek Missionary....Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8541; 253-5889
Zion.....Mrs. Pam Smith, 5959 Ludlum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6341

## Ministers of Children

Beach Road.....Mr. Gene Maxwell, 201 Live Oak Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4827
Bethel.....Mrs. Donna Byrd, 1628 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461-8904; 457-6126
Beulah.....Ms. Carolyn Richmond, 819 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-5032
Boiling Spring Lakes First...Mrs. Tabitha H. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5389; 253-1450
Bolivia.....Mrs. Sandy Rogers, 89 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4074
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Bruce Sullivan, P.O. Box 290, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7188
Faith.....Mrs. Joanne Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Goshen.....Mrs. Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9007; 371-9658
Grace.....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459-0034; 754-4752
Longwood....Mrs. Sharron Long, 7389 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6360
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Glenda Keppert, 1005 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 29422; 253-6237
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Nancy Willetts, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546;
New Life....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3227
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Jill Helm, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9511
Old Shallotte...Mrs. Joey Shreve, 2 Longwood Rd., Ocean Isle, NC 28469-3552; 579-2646
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405

Shell Point.....Mrs. Sandra Robinson, 2468 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5512; 842-6745
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Jeanne Short, 1235 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5017
Zion ...Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beach Road.....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 253-6086
Beach Road .....Mrs. Pat Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461; 278-5458
Beulah .....Mr. Redell McLamb, 750 Hickman Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3203
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Reta Major, 1863 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8521; 845-2623
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2557; 846-6180
Calvary.....Mrs. Anne Cathey, 1541 Gate 3, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5506; 579-0888
Faith.....Mr. Dary Lewis, 19 Benson Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4879
Goshen...Mrs. Louise Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Grace.....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8026; 253-6466
New Life.....Mrs. Diane Little, 4624 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3673
Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-4291; 579-3810
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Omeage Sullivan, 847 Greenhill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5255
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Ericka Faircloth, 2974 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6593
Shallotte First ...Mrs. Jan Floyd, 2123 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5188; 842-7771
Shoreline.....Mr. Wade Johnson, 308 Norton St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7774
Southport .....Mrs. Belinda Leonard, 99 Fayetteville Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816

## Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road...Mr. Gary Lyles, 116 NE 26th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5707
Beulah .....Mr. Henry Bennett, 6205 Old Shallotte Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7146
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Gene Conner, 514 Fifty Lakes Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2406
Boones Neck.....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boone's Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 4738 Ibis Cir., Shallotte, NC 28470; 842-8505
Calvary .....Mr. Lee Bollinger, P.O. Box 1446, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9296
Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420-1810; 287-3478
Goshen .....Mr. Ira Butler, Jr., 3990 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3997
Gospel Center .....Mr. Eddie Galloway, 2886 Harris St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2734; 842-2457
Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Judi Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6096
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Gary McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2702; 287-3804
Oak Island First.....Mr. Frances Vining, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511
Shoreline .....Mr. John Henry, 211 NE 50th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 201-1098
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724
Southport .....Mr. Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8230; 278-3632

## Secretaries

Beach Road .....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 11457, Southport, NC 28461-0344; 457-0300
Bethel ....Mrs. Betty Sheffield, 206 NE 70th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-4453
Beulah.....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2222; 287-3272
Beulah...Mrs. Irene Simmons, 10020 Beach Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-2961
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Debby W. Simmons, 1652 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5384; 253-4056
Bolivia .....Mrs. Tammy Albright, 517 Halfway Ct., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5604; 253-4212
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Boones Neck.....Mrs. Kathy H. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2275; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Sarah S. Cook, 1567 Oakridge Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6111; 575-3306
Calvary .....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3504; 579-5258
Calvary.....Mrs. Jeannean Rogers, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-5170
Community Chapel.....Ms. Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Lehrscall Trl., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834
Faith .....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3288; 754-6210
Friendship.....Mrs. Julie Faulk, Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452

Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Shelia Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436-9151; 655-4275
Grace.....Mrs. Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Jennies Branch ....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5218; 754-4898
Longwood...Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5608; 253-6244
Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Delana H. Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981
Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Sibyl H. Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Shallotte, NC 28459-2811; 842-4923
New Ebenezer Missionary....Ms. Shirley Bernard, 1983 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8019; 253-6378
New Life.....Mrs. Elise Bennett, 3831 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3953
New Life .....Mrs. Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2723; 287-3232
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Sharon Hewett, 4921 Mill Branch Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3365; 754-6723
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Elizabeth Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3146
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459-0082; 754-6536
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Jenny Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 845-5405
Shallotte First...Mrs. Beth Holt, 1897 Camelot Dr., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-0712
Shell Point.....Mrs. Mary Etta Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3172; 754-6079
Shell Point ....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Judy Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724
Southport.....Ms. Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Southport.....Mrs. Belinda Leonard, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Shirley McGinnis, 687 Canterbury St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-5615
Supply.....Mrs. Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7624; 253-6920
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Vicky Price, 582 McKay Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8934; 253-4524
Zion .....Mrs. Mae Milligan, 2805 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3207; 287-6435

## Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch.....Mr. Hubert Brittain, 1500 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5320
Mr. Glenn Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4964
Mrs. Linda Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
Beach Road .....Mr. John McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Beulah .....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6128; 287-6408
Rev. Jerry Price, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467-9820; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mr. Alan Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 383-0176
Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-9564; 845-0637
Bolivia.....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422-8647; 253-6680
Mrs. Mary Craft, 57 Corbett Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6680
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5472; 842-5489
Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5472; 842-5489
Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Brunswick Islands ....Mrs. Nina Kizer, 264A Brunswick Ave., W., Holden Beach, NC 28462-2019; 842-3784
Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5416; 842-8969
Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 846-6180
Calvary....Mr. Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4439; 754-6734
Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459-0261; 754-4460
Community Chapel.....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah .....Mr. E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8036; 371-3386
Faith.....Mr. Clark Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Mrs. Ruby Casonava, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Mr. H.D. Willetts, 215 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Mrs. Polly Willetts, 215 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel .....Rev. Glenn Jackson, 454 Delco Prosper Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082
Mr. Murray R. Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-0364 ext. 3
Mrs. Barbara Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3643
Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Rev. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; (843) 399-3050

Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 LaSalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451-4041; 371-3081
Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459-3369; 754-7416
Mr. Jack Hegadore, 1501 New Bern St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2371; 842-9000
Grace....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3584; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501
Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501
Lebanon .....Ms. Silvia Ashley, 569 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-7269
Mrs. Betty J. Land, 1045 Hickman Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-7131
Mrs. Dorenda Thrift, 3283 Goosbury Ln., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mill Creek.....Mr. Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5348; 253-5476
Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1005 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mount Olive .....Mr. Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8726; 253-5556
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Mrs. Vesta C. Williams, 1150 Crossroads Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7640; 754-8438
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
Mrs. Faye Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
New Life .....Mr. C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4202; 754-8691
Mr. Marion Warren, 3605 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2715; 287-3221
Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492
Mr. Jim Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462-6330; 842-8821
Rev. Albert Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3146
Oak Island First .....Rev. Charlie Carter, 119 NE 32nd St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7825
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Jim Childs, 5313 Lakewood Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5138; 579-3957
Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1117, Shallotte, NC 28459-1117; 579-6000
Rev. Larry Shreve, 2 Longwood Rd., Ocean Isle, NC 28469-3552; 579-2646
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Chuck Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944
Mr. J.C. Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785

Prospect .....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Mrs. Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Shallotte First .....Mr. Bobby Davis, 898 Middledam Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5656; 754-4813
Mrs. Connie Davis, 898 Middledam Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5656; 754-4813
Shell Point ....Mr. Jay R. Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367
Shoreline ....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9774
Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, Dr., 28465; 278-5747
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Eugene Baines, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6803
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420-0111; 287-6803
Southport.....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-3134
Mr. E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461-3911; 457-6892
Supply.....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7672; 754-6978
Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3486; 754-6390
Mr. Judd Ward, 2137 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422-8817; 253-5330
Town Creek Missionary .....Ms. Heather Kincaide, 849 Gordon Lewis Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mr. Terry Lanier, P.O. Box 235, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6889

## Ordained Ministers

Beach Road ....Rev. William Rice, 307 Stuart Ave., Apt. C, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0577
Beulah .....Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566-0096; (843) 249-2351
Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467-9820; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Dr. Howard Johnson, 1047 Presidents Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 E. Boiling Springs Rd., Southport, NC 28461-7600; 845-2313
Rev. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-9564; 845-0637
Rev. Floyd Wescott, 1404 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7378; 253-3039
Brunswick Islands ....Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3408
Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8149; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2430; 842-8289
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2287; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462-0369; 842-3809
Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-3170

Calvary.....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5314; 754-6753
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6537; 754-2526
Friendship.....Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Goshen .....Rev. Linwood Peterson, 456 Crown Crest, Chesapeake, VA 23325; (757) 336-5086
Gospel Center.....Rev. Weston Varnam, 3335 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5937; 842-6518
Longwood .....Rev. Barry Long, 116 Ole Holly Dr., Loris, SC 29569-6964; (803) 756-7944
Mount Olive.....Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 48 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
New Ebenezer Missionary....Mr. Tyrone Currence, 1234 Any St., Wilmington, NC 28412
Mrs. Joyce Jones, 2050 Sunset Harbor Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7910; 842-2622
Mr. Michael White, Lord St., Southport, NC 28461
Oak Grove.....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5830; 754-6741
Oak Island First ....Rev. Harold Bridges, 208 NE 71st St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7981
Rev. Anthony Florio, 3605 W. Beach Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1279
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Rev. Cary Faircloth, 2901 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 846-5059
Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9696
Shell Point.....Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5519; 842-9140
Southport .....Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461-3839; 457-6318
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Oak Island, NC 28465-9820; 278-6888
Dr. Walter Harrelson, P.O. Box 11308, Southport, NC 28461-1308; 457-6948
Rev. Ivren Hughes, 168 3rd St., NW, Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1879
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-6114; 278-1064
Supply.....Mr. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 1626, Mountain Home, NC 28758-1626
Mr. Emory Hewett, 1399 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3147; 842-6762
Mr. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3483; 754-4207
Town Creek Missionary.....Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7373; 253-5606
Zion.....Rev. Jim Guffee, 1023 Summer Falls, Wilmington, NC 28412; 395-2646
Rev. Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3808: 287-6653

## Messengers to Association

Antioch .....Mrs. Vera Jones, P.O. Box 37, Bolivia, NC 28422-0037; 253-6393
Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750; 253-4964
Mrs. Linda Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422-0267; 253-5332
Mr. Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Trl., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8047; 253-5291
Beach Road...Mr. John McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154
Mr. Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468-6128; 287-6408
Rev. Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716 Calabash, NC 28467-9820; 579-6322
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Al Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5384; 253-6783
Mrs. Yvonne Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5384; 253-6783
Rev. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-9564; 845-0637
Bolivia.....Mrs. Letha Rabon, 5651 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5433; 253-5146
Ms. Hazel Willetts, P.O. Box 159, Bolivia, NC 28422-0159; 253-5540
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Mrs. Ellen Oellerich, 7127 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3430
Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Gene Creech, 2596 S. Bluebeard Tr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6403
Mr. Red Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4291
Mrs. Betty Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4173; 842-4291
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2287; 842-6375
Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Mr. Jim White, 2067 Gum St., Supply, NC 28462; 846-6788
Calvary .....Dr. John M. Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5772; 575-2911
Mrs. Cheryl Peverett, 1748 Rosebay Ct., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5772; 575-2911
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6537; 754-2526
Mrs. Jo Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6537; 754-2526

Community Chapel....Mr. Joseph Clewis, P.O. Box 532, Leland, NC 28451-0532; 655-0617
Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah .....Mr. Dean Bates, 7330 Hunters Ridge, Leland, NC 28451; 253-8371
Mrs. Molly Bates, 7330 Hunters Ridge, Leland, NC 28451; 253-8371
Mrs. Ethel Benton, 1234 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3166
Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8036; 371-3386
Faith.....Mrs. Irene Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7636; 253-6862
Mrs. Judy Crisco, 449 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9903
Mrs. Joanne Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7682
Farmers Chapel.....Rev. Glenn Jackson, 454 Delco Prosper Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082
Mr. Murray R. Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-0364 ext. 3
Mrs. Barbara Mintz, 3512 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3643
Friendship.....Mrs. Ivey Gates, 2783 Long Gates Way, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6769
Mrs. Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2022; 287-6499
Mrs. Christine Stanley, 7170 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3012; 287-6627
Goshen.....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Ln., NE, Leland, NC 28451-4041; 371-3081
Mrs. Louise Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0994
Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Mr. D. Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459-3369; 754-7416
Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373
Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2751; 842-7153
Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2751; 842-7153
Grace....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Mr. James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3584; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Ms. Virginia Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3617; 579-6469
Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-4721; 579-6469
Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501

Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-6475
Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5404; 253-5050
Mrs. Dottie Lewis, 5840 R.L. Lewis Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2332
Mrs. Elizabeth Willetts, P.O. Box 23, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5319
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Nancy Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
Ms. Faye Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
Mr. John R. Ward, 2210 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8340
Mrs. Dottie Ward, 2210 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8340
New Life.....Mrs. Laura Johnson, 4551 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2325; 287-4688
Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3227
Mrs. Betty Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3710; 287-3653
Oak Island First.....Rev. Charlie Carter, 119 NE 32nd St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-7825
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Chuck Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4944
Mrs. Ruth Kye, P.O. Box 95, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6345
Mrs. Katherine Neville, P.O. Box 344, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5102
Prospect.....Mr. Lynn Gause, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2825
Shallotte First...Mrs. Bettie Carter, P.O. Box 127, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6823
Shell Point .....Mrs. Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trl., Shallotte, NC 28470-1734; 754-6780
Mrs. Emily Riddle, P.O Box 1888, Shallotte, NC 28459-1888; 754-6686
Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3338; 842-6351
Mrs. Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5954; 754-8845
Shoreline ....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-9774
Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5747
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3114; 287-6629
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420-0111; 287-6803
Supply...Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 2842-3486; 754-6390
Mr. Cletis Ketchum, 1660 Block House Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9592

Mrs. Thelma Kitchen, 1660 Block House Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9592
Mrs. Margaret Sellers, 142 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4496
Town Creek Missionary .....Ms. Heather Kincaide, 849 Gordon Lewis Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mr. Terry Lanier, P.O. Box 235, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6889
Mrs. Juanita Lanier, P.O. Box 235, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6889
Mr. Rick Longnecker, 5440 Palmers Branch, Leland, NC 28451; 253-0140
Mrs. Melissa Longneck, 5440 Palmers Branch, Leland, NC 28451; 253-0140
Mr. Shane Maultsby, 5520 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-4592
Mrs. Michelle Maultsby, 5520 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-4592
Mr. Johnny Smith, 10324 Westbank Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9449
Woodburn First.....Ms. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534
Ms. June Stafford, 8935 Dale St., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8163; 371-6845

## Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Had work done in storage section of fellowship hall (racks, shelves, etc.). Painted all Sunday school rooms in church. Hired music director.

BEACH ROAD: Dedication of new sanctuary - September 3, 2000. Prayer ministry began Spring of 2001. Installed state of the art playground - spring/summer, 2001. Discipleship one-on-one training and ministry began summer 2001. Part-time youth minister, Timothy Myers, hired June, 2001. Part-time music director, Michael Knotts, resigned July 2, 2001.

BEULAH: Church held layled Revival weekend, 26 volunteers involved. (Eleven souls saved.) Pastor Mike Blevins held spiritual gifts class (ongoing 24 Sundays). Received a bus as a donation and we now have a bus ministry started with Virginia Smith as director. Our food closet has been very active in the community this past year, with several members collecting food and Pam Williams is the director. Carole Long and our youth group as well as many participating members were involved in Habitat for Humanity and shoeboxes were made up by many members to help with "Operation Christmas Child." We have ordained two (2) preachers who have been called to other churches. Rev. Steve Caudill, licensed and ordained was called to pastor a church in Georgia. Rev. Jesse Stephens was ordained and called to pastor at Friendship Baptist Church.

BOILING SPRING LAKES: New Educational building dedicated. Ordination of deacon.

BOLIVIA: New Bible Study groups - "Experiencing God" and "Marriage Builders."

BONAPARTE: Homecoming and mortgage burning, August, 2000. Sponsor weekly radio ministry. Thanksgiving fellowship for members and the community. Revival (Rev. James Whitworth) October, 2000. VBS was held July 9-13, 2001.

BRUNSWICK ISLAND: Completed addition to building, including six (6) new class rooms, fellowship hall, kitchen, restrooms, storage rooms, and a room for our food pantry. Remodeled some rooms in the original building to meet current needs. Received as a gift a new 61 inch TV for the Fellowship Hall; also received a gift of a lifetime membership to the Satellite Christian Network. Paved additional parking spaces and driveway.

CALVARY: Founder's Day celebration - 50th Anniversary of Calvary. Beginning of new family life center - Dedication date - November 18, 2001.

COMMUNITY CHAPEL: Sanctuary renovation. VBS attendance was 48.

ELAH: Formed building committee for construction of new fellowship hall and additional classrooms. Called two part-time employees - Director of Music and Director of Youth Ministry. Beginning a Hispanic ministry. Sent Spanish bibles to Honduras. Youth in Action worked with state disaster relief following Hurricane Floyd. Provided Thanksgiving dinner to approximately 120 families in 2000, through our feed my children program. VBS attendance was 129 with an average attendance of 125.

FAITH: As of February, 2001, we are supporting two (2) churches in India with Baptistries. We furnished each church. We are also supporting pastors for both churches. We support two (2) children in India and also contribute to the Tom and Kay Cox Evangelistic Association. We had a one (1) night Revival with Tom and Kay Cox with Woodburn Baptist, Mount Olive and Peace Memorial with us that night. We met our Lottie Moon offering in December, 2000. We had a Women's Breakfast in February, 2001. Thanksgiving offering - $650.00. We have a tape ministry.

GOSHEN: Donald R. Watson Scholarship Fund provided stipends for four (4) students. Crystal Gore was hired as Youth Minister. We hosted Roy and Dirce Cooper, missionaries to Cuba. We sponsored teen missions work crews from Fayetteville. Installed insulation in ceilings of sanctuary building. Joel Baucum was our summer youth intern. Wayne Oakes, from NC Baptist Convention, led a program on conflict resolution.

GOSPEL CENTER: New church sign erected, December of 2000. RA's have been active for one (1) year. GA's will be one (1) year in March, 2002. Two (2) of our young people and one (1) adult went to Murphy, NC, this past summer with the World Changers. Pastor Doug Worley led in Revival meetings in Alaska this past summer. We held our fourth Homecoming on September 16, 2001.

MILL CREEK: Continued to repair steeple - plus inside the vestibule.

MT. OLIVE: Mr. David Pigott was ordained as a Deacon. Pastor Anthony Clemmons and lay members, Amanda Clemmons, Travis Hewett and Richard Jones made a mission trip to Haiti. Bible conference was held for Haitian pastors. Glasses were distributed during this conference. Construction work was done on future hospital and orphanage compound.

MT. PISGAH: Spring and Fall revivals held and very effective for church members. VBS very good with great attendance and the youth did a wonderful job teaching. Had three (3) straight days in lieu of traditional (5) days. Very effective and received well. Youth did Murphy trip and was joined by Gospel Centers youth and had a great time doing mission work as well as preparing to go. Pastor, Rev. Arthur "Jackie" Spillers, resigned - August 8, 2001.

NEW LIFE: Homecoming celebration - 112 years. Saturday Bible study. Vacation Bible School.

OAK ISLAND: Ordained Dr. Anthony Florio on February 25, 2001, to the Gospel Ministry. Began a Friday night singing ministry at the Dosher Nursing Center in February, 2001.

PROSPECT: Continued prayer partnership with a church in Alaska. Had 37 enrolled in Vacation Bible School. January Bible Study. Baptized three (3) converts, added four (4) by letter.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: The first event for October 2000 was the Crop Walk with our Scout Troop being the first aid officers and security. A Mile of Pennies along with

World Day of Prayer and Community Thanksgiving highlighted November. The RA boys held a fund raising for Lottie Moon. In December the church and Frances Mankin raised thousands of dollars for the Andrew Gray Christmas Fund for Kids for shopping for the needy. Dinner for all the church was enjoyed by all attending. The church sponsored a float in the Christmas parade. The RA's and GA's visited over 50 shut-ins during the holidays. Paying off the mortgage early was the greatest highlight of the entire year with a vision of a new church. The first phase will be the all-purpose building and funds are coming in for that now. In February the Annual Sweetheart Banquet raised about $5,000 gross with all the net funds going to help the needs of the community. During March, the RA Boys held their Derby with a Silent Auction Hamburger-Hot Dog Cook Out. All proceeds went to the Building Fund. In April a Yard Sale/BBQ Dinner for the building fund along with the Annie Armstrong Easter offering were great successes. May with Memorial Day Services, Senior Citizens Day, honoring our Heroes and Seniors was a highlight. The Seniors sang in the choir and handled the entire program for the event. Honored the graduates from school and college. The Praise Band and 4-Given held some special programs honoring our young people. Biney English Ministries performed a couple of times during the year bringing a message in song. They are special to us, because the English family has been coming to our church for about 25 years. Honoring Eagle Scouts is also a blessing shared with our church. Josh Stanley and Evan Carroll were inducted as Eagle Scouts, Troop No. 228, sponsored by Shallotte First Baptist Church. We have several leaders that help our Scoutmaster, Eddie Carroll. September 15, 2001, first Foundation Dinner and Celebration for our new facility was greatly enjoyed by all attending. We held our SFB Golf Tournament for the building fund, and sponsored by the VISION committee or the Building Fund Committee. We now have a bi-monthly newsletter, "VISION," that our church secretary publishes in our newly constructed church office. We participate in the Shallotte Food Bank three times a year. We sponsor Communities in Schools program for the 5th grades at Shallotte Middle School. We held a John Osborn, Jr. Benefit with BBQ, Yard and Craft Bake Sale for his new home and other needs. Mr. Osborn is a cancer patient and a very attentive member, being a Prayer Warrior and an Usher too. He now has a new home.

SHELL POINT: April 29, 2001, dedication of new fellowship hall.

SHORELINE: Started first building.

SOLDIER BAY: Clothes/food closet building, built and opened doors in July, 2001. Successful youth revival was held in May, 2001. Began monthly newsletter in April, 2001. Excellent turn out for our homecoming in October, 2000. Cropwalk, October, 2000 - collected the most money for the third consecutive year and got to keep possession of the trophy. New church directories since 1993 were published. Completed glass enclosure for the elevator. Had 103 enrolled for Vacation Bible School, May 2001. Church classrooms repainted, recarpeted and new tile floor in fellowship hall.

SOUTHPORT: Ordained Rudra Ramphal to the ministry.

WOODBURN: Remodeling of sanctuary with dedication on August 19, 2001.

ZION: Partnership with Ephesus Baptist Church.

# In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. R.C. Arnold, Jr.
- Mr. Hayward Coleman
- Mrs. Lillian Johnson
- Mr. Hayes Lewis
- Mr. Bailey Lee McDowell

BEACH ROAD
- Mrs. Blanche Jenkins

BEULAH
- Mrs. Annie Ruth Bennett
- Mrs. Dorothy Bennett
- Mr. Lennon R. Nance
- Mrs. Doris Richmond

BOILING SPRING LAKES FIRST
- Ms. Rose Brinson, S.S. Director
- Mr. Michael Cummings, Youth

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Ms. Edith Barnes
- Ms. Carleen Creech
- Mr. Ray Jackson
- Ms. Elcie McKnight
- Ms. Evelyn Moran
- Mr. R.D. Pope

CALVARY
- Mr. Fred Einstein
- Mrs. Helen Inman
- Mrs. Helen Norfleet
- Mr. Maynard Owens

ELAH
- Mrs. Odessa M. Price

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Rhoda Thompson, Deaconess

GOSHEN
- Mrs. Lois Saunders, oldest active member

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mr. Alfred "Budy" Brock, Jr.
- Mr. Billy Varnum
- Mrs. Rosa L. Varnum

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mrs. Chris Crane
- Mr. Shelton Gore
- Mr. Steve Gore
- Mrs. Louise Gore
- Mrs. Bertha Hewett
- Mr. Connon Leonard
- Mr. Keith Milliken
- Mrs. Mary Williamson

LONGWOOD
- Mr. Russell Canady
- Mrs. Mettie Long

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. Inez Phillips Smith
- Mr. Styron Willetts

MOUNT OLIVE
- Ms. Colleen A. Gravely

MOUNT PISGAH
- Mrs. Ethel Hewett
- Mrs. Jackie C. Shelley

NEW LIFE
- Mr. Calvin Gurganus
- Mrs. Iola Little

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Dorothy Clemmens
Mrs. Janie Clemmens
Mrs. Cora Hewett
Mr. Edgar Holden
Mrs. Lula Holden
Mr. Frank Parks

OAK ISLAND FIRST
Mr. Kenneth Allen
Mrs. Ann Bullington
Mr. Alfonso Goforth
Mrs. Ruth Jolly
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith

PROSPECT
Mr. Charles Long, Deacon

SABBATH HOME
Ms. Christine Bullock
Ms. Pearlene Caison
Mr. Dalton Carter
Mr. Richard Earley
Mr. Rudy Hewett

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mr. N.L. Bozeman
Mr. Henry Carter
Mr. Wilbur Hewett
Mrs. Joyce Leonard
Mr. Harvey Outlaw
Mrs. Mary Wiley

SOLDIER BAY
Mr. Eugene V. Smith
Mrs. Olive Stanley

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Betty Gavin
Mrs. Kim Jones
Mrs. Celia Joye
Mrs. Mary Oliver
Mrs. Cathy Potter
Mr. Bill Reaves
Mrs. Marjorie Sherrell
Mr. Alvin Swain
Ms. Mary Allison Watkins
Mr. Ted Wood

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST
Mr. Paul Alphin
Mrs. Bertie Mae Vierra

SUPPLY
Mr. Bill Divine
Ms. Dot Gossett
Mr. Carlton Hedgecock
Mr. Joe Hedgecock
Mr. Hatridge Linkous
Mr. Bobby McDowell
Ms. Martha Nance
Mr. Edwin Sellers

TOWN CREEK MISSIONARY
Mr. Jackson M. Caton, Sr.
Mrs. Linda E. Phillips
Mr. Glenn A. Young

ZION
Mr. Thomas E. Hewett
Mr. Raymond Ludlum
Mrs. Inez Parker

# Proceedings

for the

***One Hundred and Third Annual Meeting***

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BOILING SPRING LAKES
Friday, October 26, 2001

This year we were favored by piano selections by Mrs. Margie Candler before our meeting. Mrs. Candler, who is the pianist of the host church, also played the prelude for us.

The meeting was called to order at the appointed time by our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten. Mr. Rick Carter, minister of music at Calvary Baptist Church and also the minister of music for the Baptist Association, led all in attendance in singing the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy."

Rev. Troy Knight, pastor of First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes, led us in time of devotion. He also welcomed everyone, pastors, messengers and visitors to our meeting.

Mr. Rick Carter presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed in the Proposed Order of Business. Mr. Virgil Batten recognized and welcomed all of the pastors and visitors that were in attendance.

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, gave the Clerk's Book of Reports report.

Mr. Rick Carter led everyone in the singing of the hymn "Worthy of Worship."

The Mission Performance Group presented their reports, at this time there was only one - the Christian Life/Family Affairs Committee report given by Rev. Barbara Bell. The other reports were given later in the program.

Mr. Virgil Batten introduced Dr. George Gates from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. He was representing Paul Holland, director of Church Relations at Baptist Hospital. He is an employee of Baptist Hospital and he is also the director of the counseling center here in Brunswick County. He gave us a very informative report on the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina.

Dr. Wayne Wike, Baptist State Convention Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education, gave us a report on some of the facts of the business of Christian Higher Education.

Rex Gore gave us the report from the Constitutional Review Committee. He read their recommendation that Article IV, Section 2 be amended to make a few changes - this will be voted on in the evening session.

Marion Warren reported to us that the Personnel Committee has completed a seventeen page guideline and they will see that all the committee chairs and anyone else that needs to see and review this and then they will present the guideline to us at our next meeting.

Rick Carter led us in singing the hymn, "Jesus Is Lord of All," and then we sang the worship chorus - "Seek Ye First the Kingdom of God" and then we ended with "Why Do I Sing About Jesus?"

Mr. Rick Holbrook reported on the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. He told us how much is happening and what is planned for Caswell.

Mrs. Brenda B. Gray, executive Vice President of Development and Communications of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, gave us a very interesting report from the children as well as the progress that is being made at the Children's Homes.

Dr. Gates reported on the progress of the Brunswick Counseling Service. They have experienced a 47% increase in hours this year. They now have four (4) clinicians to handle everything efficiently.

We all sang the hymns "I Love to Tell the Story" and "Let Others See Jesus in You," led by Mr. Rick Carter.

There were a few announcements for the congregation at this time. Most of them were relating to churches Revival meetings.

Ms. Ruth Galloway gave the Treasurer's Report and said "Thank You" to everyone for their giving. The report was approved as presented.

Mrs. Helen Lewis gave the Finance Committee report and she made a motion that the report be approved as read. After some discussion it was decided that we vote on the budget as presented - motion carried.

Avery Lumsden, Interim Director of Missions, gave his report. He thanked everyone for being so helpful to him in the past eighteen months.

Credentials Committee Report was given by Janice Singletary. She reported the following statistics:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of Churches | 23 |
| Pastors | 17 |
| Messengers | 47 |
| Visitors | 19 |
| Total | 83 |

Mr. Rick Carter led the congregation in singing the hymns "Higher Ground" and "Holy Ground." We had silent prayer after the first song.

Rev. Mark Owens read the Memorials from the churches of our association for the past year.

Mr. Virgil Batten introduced our speaker for the afternoon, Dr. Michael G. Cogdill, Dean of Campbell University Divinity School.

Mr. David Phipps favored us with a song.

Rev. Troy Knight gave us directions to the fellowship hall and then Rev. James Whitworth offered the blessing for the evening meal

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## EVENING SESSION

Mrs. Margie Candler favored us with a medley of songs before she played the prelude to begin the evening session. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten.

After the meeting was called to order The Calvary Singers from Calvary Baptist Church sang a number of songs for us, led by Mr. Rick Carter, music director. Then Mr. Carter led the congregation in singing the hymns "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" and "In His time." Rev. Troy Knight then offered the evening prayer.

Mr. Batten then called for the Audit Committee Report given by Mrs. Elizabeth Williams. Mrs. Ouida Hewett gave the following reports: History Committee; WMU Committee and the Resolutions Committee, motion made and seconded to adopt all these reports as presented.

We had a few more announcements that were not given in the afternoon session. In the afternoon session Mr. Rex Gore, on behalf of the Constitutional Review Committee, reviewed with us the recommendation for changes in Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution. Since there were no questions or comments the moderator called for the question, the motion carried.

Mrs. Janice Singletary gave the Credential Committee report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Churches | 22 |
| Pastors | 18 |
| Messengers | 53 |
| Visitors | 20 |
| Total | 91 |

Mr. Marion Warren presented the Nominating Committee report in Rev. Charlie Smith's absence. After one correction to the list of officers the slate of officers as printed was approved by the congregation. Our moderator, said since we voted to accept the slate of officers for the coming year, that would be the same as the installation act. Rev. Avery Lumsden gave a brief report on the Hispanic Ministry. Mr. Rick Carter led us in the last hymn of the evening "Like a River Glorious." Before the message Dr. David Phipps favored us with a song.

Our Moderator introduced our speaker of the evening, Dr. Wayne Adkisson, pastor of Southport Baptist Church. He spoke on the first three verses of Genesis chapter 35. His message was very inspiring to us all.

Our moderator, thanked everyone for their attendance at this year's meeting and to remind all of us that we will be meeting again next year for our annual meeting at Elah Baptist Church on October 25, 2002, at 2:00 P.M.

Rev. Jack Miller closed the 103rd session of the Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting by leading us all in the benediction.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## Director of Missions Report

I am filled with joy at the things God has been able to accomplish in our Association during the past twelve months. The limitations of space and time will not permit me to mention them all; therefore, I must be content to remind you of just a few of the things that give me greatest happiness. There is a spirit of commitment among the churches and among our people to the work for the Lord. I see this in the work of the WMU and Baptist Men. The same can be found in every area of our life together. I especially appreciate the work of the Young Council for challenging our young people and for challenging our churches to do youth ministry. Progress toward completion of the Disaster Recovery Building at the Resource Center is very encouraging. Everywhere I look, I see evidence of vitality and strength and growth.

I could also mention the capable leadership in place in the churches. Nor must

we overlook the spirit of purpose and love and harmony that marks our common life. There is a real and measurable sense of earnestness and responsibility evident among the officers and leaders of the Association. You have doubtless observed, as have I, the physical additions that are occurring in many of the churches. It is appropriate that we rejoice at all this and that we give the glory to God.

Perhaps you are aware also of the work with our Hispanic neighbors. There is a group meeting now in one of our churches and preliminary steps are underway to launch yet another group in another church. In the last year, a church from a nearby Association has asked to become a member of this family of churches, and has entered into a watch care relationship to meet the requirements of full membership. Almost without exception our churches have contributed to the support of Associational Mission. Even now, the concept of connecting to other groups to begin work in critical areas in this county is being explored. There is this evidence, at least, of a vision to obey the mandate of Jesus to carry His gospel to all people.

Eighteen months ago I began my tenure as Interim Director of Missions for this Association. In rummaging through the papers that had collected in my office, I stumbled upon one that captured my attention. Now, after all these months, it is still capable of sending waves of concern through my mind and heart. I do not know when it was written, or by whom. It is a handwritten document by some unknown author outlining that individual's perception of our greatest needs and our greatest challenges

It addressed the issue of enabling and equipping the churches and church leaders. Given prominence was the need to reach people for Jesus Christ and the need for training in evangelism. Ministries for Senior Adults, Recreation, Resort Programs, and Summer Youth projects were all spotlighted. Add to these need for unity and fellowship, increased need for financial support of the Association, and improved tools for use in discipling those who come to know Jesus. Last mentioned was the wish for higher visibility for activities of the Association and better communication between churches and the Association.

Guess what? We are not finished yet! I think I know how Joshua felt when he said (Joshua 13:1), "There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed." He then enumerated vast areas of the land that had been given to the Jews by the Lord . . . but land as yet unclaimed. Like them, we cannot be content with past attainments; rather, we must press ever forward to what God is calling us to do. To fail to do so is to pass sentence of unworthiness upon ourselves.

We stand at a crossroads, I think. There is a challenge of awesome proportions facing this generation of Baptists. That is uniquely true for those of us who live in Brunswick County. The influx of growth in the past decade is but the tip of the iceberg. *Maybe Yogi Berra of New York Yankees fame had it right when he said, "The future ain't what it used to be."* One thing is certain: the future will be unlike anything ever experienced by any former generation in this county. I pray that we will be ready and faithful.

There must be a mindset for reaching people for Jesus and for discipling them after conversion. **To do that, we must make church planting, our number one priority, with church growth immediately following!** We must start churches in areas of rapid development. We will need to work together with other groups, both from our Association and from outside. The focus cannot be on replicating in kind

our existing churches. Abandon the existing churches? Never! Rather, we must work to come to the place where we can together address the mission field that is in our midst.

Can we do it? Actually, that isn't really the issue. Will we do it? If God's people will join hearts and hands, we can do anything expected of us. Paul told his friends in Rome (Romans 8:37), that the only real questions was the final margin of victory: **"We are more than conquerors through Him that loved us."**

I thank you for allowing me to have a tiny share in what God is doing among us. Accept also my profound appreciation for all that you have done. I thank the officers of this group, the pastors, and the individual churches for their numberless acts of kindness and helpfulness. Be assured of my constant and continuing love for you. Thank you for helping to make a difference.

Avery Lumsden (Interim)
Director of Associational Missions
Brunswick Baptist Association

## Clerk's Report to the Association

October 26, 2001

As of this date I have received 36 Congregation Profiles (formerly known as Annual Church Profile), from the churches in our association. I would like to thank all the church clerks for all their hard work, time, etc. in getting these to me. Also I want to thank the clerks, for their cooperation when I had to call and get other information.

I have not received the Congregation Profiles from Bethel, Bolivia, Grace, Lebanon, New Ebenezer and Peace Memorial. If there is anyone here today from these churches - please see me before this meeting is over to tell me when you will be able to give me your Profiles. Just for general information - we have 42 churches and 1 church under watch care making a total of 43 churches in our association.

Some statistics from the 36 reporting churches are as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total baptisms for one year | 256 | (56 more than last year) |
| No. of churches with no baptisms | 3 | |
| All other additions to church rolls | 298 | (this is 16 less than last year) |
| Total Sunday School enrollment | 5,180 | (this is 566 more than last year) |
| Discipleship Training enrollment | 1,870 | (this is 275 more than last year) |
| Vacation Bible School | 2,764 | (this is 377 more than last year) |
| Total to date of all reported membership is | 14,456 | (1,704 more than last year) |
| This figure is made up of - | | |
| Sunday School enrollment | 5,180 | |
| Total Church membership | 9,276 | |

I am grateful for the 36 Church Profiles that I have received before this annual meeting, but, I still need the remaining six (6) I need to have all letters in order to be able to give you a truly accurate report, and the Annual that is made from

these figures is also incomplete. This also means that those churches are not included in the report that I send to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State Office in Cary. So, if any of the pastors or officials from any of these churches are here today, please get this message back to your people and see if they are not able to send these reports to me. I would appreciate this very much, I really would like to be able to send all 42 Congregational Profiles to Nashville and Cary.

Thank you,
Arlene J. Hallman
Clerk

The first thing I would like to do - before I give my annual report - is read the list of the "Early Birds" (the ones that sent their Congregation Profiles to me quickly).

(1) Old Shallotte
(2) New Life
(3) Soldier Bay
(4) Bonaparte
(5) Supply
(6) Farmers Chapel
(7) Southport
(8) Woodburn
(9) Prospect
(10) Gospel Center
(11) Jennies Branch
(12) Mill Creek
(13) Boiling Spring Lakes
(14) Faith
(15) Town Creek
(16) Longwood
(17) Mt. Olive
(18) Elah
(19) Beach Road
(20) Antioch

## Board of Directors Meeting

JANUARY 15, 2001

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session, Monday, January 15, 2001, at Beulah Baptist Church with Moderator Virgil Batten presiding.

Following the call to order by our Moderator, the members then sang the hymn, "Standing on the Promises." The welcome was given by our host pastor, Rev. Mike Blevins. Devotions were given by Mr. Jesse Stephens, member of Beulah Baptist Church. We were then favored with the song, "He Touched Me," by Connie Love and Susan Stephens also members of Beulah Baptist Church.

The attendance report was given as follows: 23 churches represented, 12 pastors, 1 interim Director of Missions, 3 general officers, 1 mission performance group member, 29 board members and 27 visitors - making a total of 73 in attendance. The minutes of the October 9th meeting were read and approved after making one correction. The Treasurer's Report was presented and approved. We were then favored with another song by Connie Love and Susan Stephens. Rev. Kenneth Benton, pastor of Jennie's Branch Baptist Church, gave the associational prayer. All in attendance then sang a hymn led by Mr. Kennie Garner.

The chairmen of the following committees gave reports - they are the Personnel Committee, Vision Committee and the Missions Performance Group.

Unfinished business: The only unfinished we had was to vote on the admis-

sion of our two watchcare churches. Motion made and seconded to accept Shoreline Baptist and Trinity Baptist - motion carried.

New Business: There was some discussion on the selling of associational property. When the property is actually sold the moderator and the clerk of the association will sign the deed for the association. Motion made and carried allowing a committee (consisting of 5 or 6 members), working with the interim director and the moderator, at such time as property is found, that they would have the authority to place a reasonable deposit on said property to at least be able to hold the property - till such time as we would be able to have a meeting with the Executive Board to make a decision.

Rev. Vic Potter, the chairman of the Search Committee, informed us that the terminology is again changing across the state, we are now fazing out D.O.M. and coming back to Associational Missionaries. Also I'm not receiving resumes anymore, I am receiving biographical summaries. He also told us that there is very little that they (the committee) can share with us because of the confidentiality of it, but he let it be made known that they will need some funds if they would call someone that lives some distance from us. This would be used for lodging, meals, travel expenses, etc. Motion made and seconded to give them adequate funds for this as needed.

Our Interim Associational Missionary, Rev. Avery Lumsden, welcomed everybody and he also commented on the very splendid attendance. Having made this comment he then proceeded to give his report. One of these items was that our Hispanic work has come to a standstill - with no one to lead them at this time. He also told us how the work is coming along on the disaster building.

Our Moderator asked if there were any announcements.

The benediction and blessing on the food was given by Rev. Bill Hutchinson, Pastor of Shoreline Baptist Church.

Rev. Mike Blevins gave directions as to where to find the food. Virgil then adjourned the meeting.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
## APRIL 9, 2001

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session, Monday, April 9, 2001, at Goshen Baptist Church. Our Interim Associational Missionary, Rev. Avery Lumsden, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, gave this report - (1) Our Vice Moderator, Rev. Vic Porter, due to health problems, gave us his resignation effective immediately; (2) It was then voted to have Pastor John Peverett, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, to serve as temporary acting Vice Moderator; and (3) Since our Moderator was in California, it was voted to have Pastor John Peverett, our new temporary acting Vice Moderator, be in charge of this meeting.

Following the call to order by Pastor Peverett, the members sang "Alas and Did My Savior Bleed" and also, "At the Cross," led by Kennie Garner with Mrs. Mary Flynn pianist. The welcome was given by our host pastor, Rev. Barbara Bell. Devotions were also given by Rev. Bell. We were then favored with the song "Can

You Count the Stars?" by a women's quartet from Goshen Baptist Church, led by Barbara Bell and accompanied by Mary Flynn.

The attendance report was given as follows: 17 churches, 12 pastors, 23 representatives, 3 general officers, 1 interim Associational Missionary and 5 visitors - this makes a total in attendance of 44. The minutes from the January 15, 2001, meeting were read and approved. The Treasurer's Report was given to everyone in attendance and approved as written. We were then favored with a song from Pastor Bell's mother and sister entitled "Bring It to Jesus," they were also accompanied by Mary Flynn. The associational prayer was then given by Rev. Troy Knight, pastor of Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church. Following the prayer Kennie Garner led all in attendance in the hymn, "He Lives."

The chairman of the Christian Life/Public Affairs Committee gave her report. The other committee chairmen were either absent or had nothing to report.

Old Business: After much discussion it was decided to make a motion and second it to dissolve the committee on the investigation of the action in consideration of this matter of the issue of homosexuality responses in the churches. The motion was defeated.

New Business: There was some discussion on the matter of changing the annual meeting day from Friday to Sunday. Our Parliamentarian, Mr. Rex Gore, pointed out to us that this could be done, but only at the annual meeting in October. So this was not pursued at this time.

Our Associational Missionary, Avery Lumsden, welcomed everyone to this meeting. He then gave his report on the happenings going on in the association. One of the items he mentioned was that he wanted to ask for a vote on having the Zion Baptist Church put under our Watch Care Program. The vote was taken, seconded and passed to do so.

Rev. Martin Stubbs, pastor of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing for the refreshments.

The meeting was adjourned by Rev. Peverett, and we all convened in the fellowship hall.

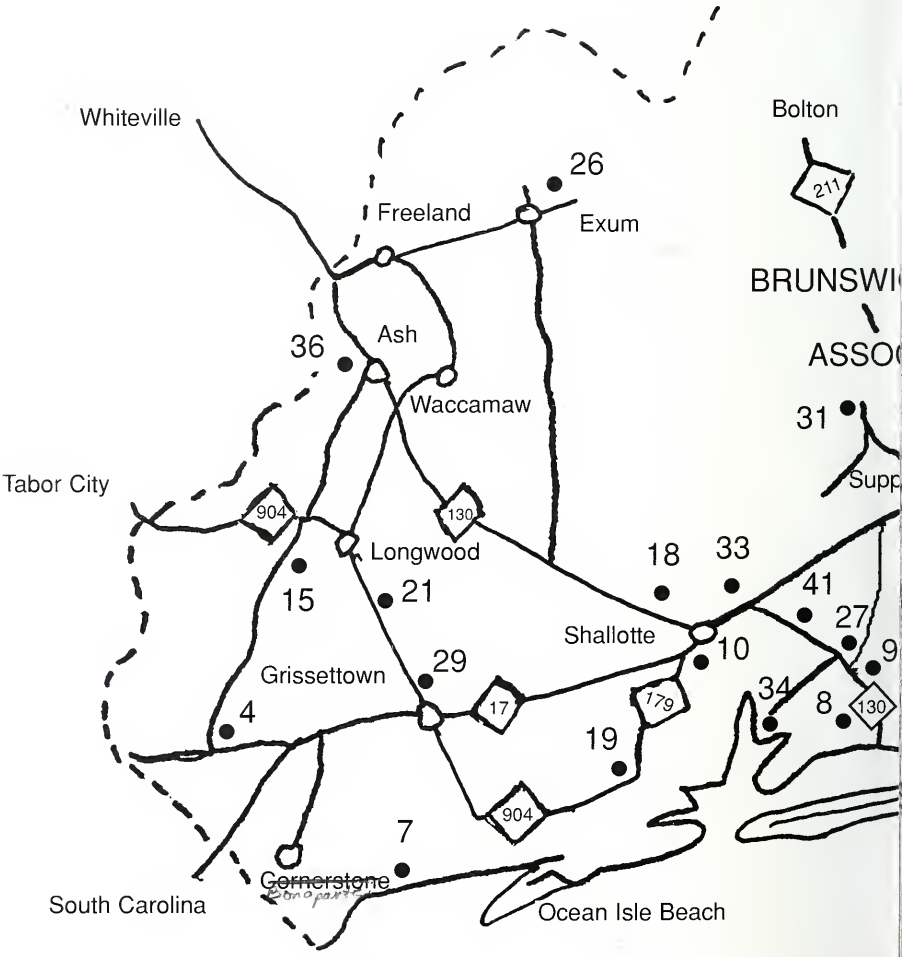
John Peverett, Acting Vice Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

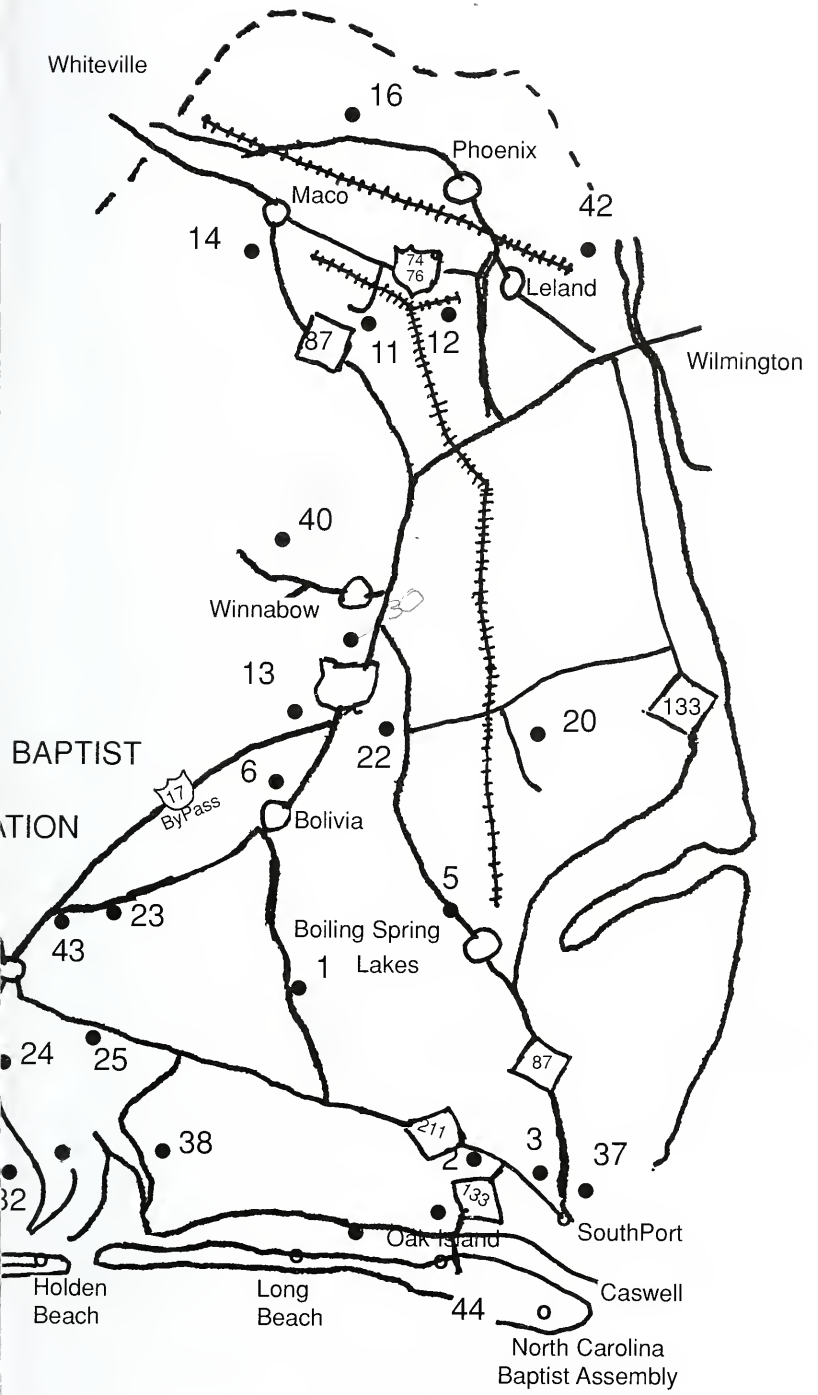
Note: I have been made aware of a correction to the above Old Business part of these minutes, it is as follows: A motion was made and seconded that Rev. Blevin's Resolution dealing with the Association's response to the issue of homosexuality be adopted. That motion was ruled out of order, by Parliamentarian Rex Gore, since in a previous Board of Directors meeting the issue had been assigned to the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee for action. An acceptable way to introduce the Resolution was suggested: that the Board vote to rescind its assignment of the issue to the Committee. The issue would then be open to action by other parties. Then there was a motion made and seconded that the issue be removed from the Committee's jurisdiction. The motion was defeated; the issue remains in Committee for its distribution.

Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. FBC B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Jennie's Branch
20. Lebanon
21. Longwood
22. Mill Creek
23. Mt. Olive
24. Mt. Pisgah
25. New Ebenezer
26. New Life
27. Oak Grove
28. Oak Island Old Shallotte
29.
30. Peace Memorial
31. Prospect
32. Sabbath Home
33. FBC Shallotte
34. Shell Point
35. Shore Line
36. Soldier Bay
37. South Port
38. FBC Sunset Harbor
39. Supply
40. Town Creek
41. Trinity
42. FBC Woodburn
43. Resource Center
44. N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell

Zion Crossroads




Whiteville
16
Phoenix
Maco
42
14
74
76
Leland
87
11
12
Wilmington
40
Winnabow
13
133
20
BAPTIST
22
6
17
ByPass
Bolivia
ATION
5
23
43
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
24
25
87
38
211
3
37
2
133
SouthPort
Oak Island
Holden
Beach
Long
Beach
44
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
## JULY 9, 2001

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, July 9, 2001, at Peace Memorial Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Virgil Batten.

Following the call to order all the members sang the hymn "Power in the Blood," led by Kennie Garner and pianist, Barbara Caudill. Our host pastor, Rev. David Woodley, welcomed all of us, after which the devotions were also given by Rev. Woodley. We were then favored with a song on Matthew 24 by Mr. Johnny Cavenaugh, member of Peace Memorial Baptist Church.

The attendance report was given as follows: 19 churches, 11 pastors, 26 representatives, 4 general officers, 1 interim Director of Missions and 10 visitors making a total attendance of 52. The minutes from the April 9th meeting were read and approved.The Treasurer's Report was given to everyone in attendance and approved as written. We were then favored with a piano selection by Barbara Caudill, pianist of our host church. Pastor of Oak Island First Baptist Church, Rev. Charlie Carter, led us in a time of prayer. Kennie Garner then led us all in the hymn "There Is A Fountain."

Avery Lumsden on behalf of a friend, Dr. Michael Moore, from Lumberton. Dr. Moore is the Director of Missions for the Robinson Baptist Association. Recognized Gwen Causey with a plaque from the Baptist State Convention Historical Committee in honor of all her hard work in preparing the church histories of Brunswick Baptist Association. He also announced that on August 10, 2001, between the hours of 2:00 and 4:00 P.M. there will be a reception at the resource center in honor of Patricia Lewis for the 10 years of service as the secretary to the Brunswick Baptist Association. Avery then introduced Juan Carlos Fernandez and Martha Alicia Hernandez from Mexico, students in the Mexican Theological Seminary in Mexico City. They are working in the Brunswick and Wilmington Associations this summer.

Committee Reports: Margaret Clemmons, for the Missions Performance Group, made a recommendation and also moved that the Board of Directors authorize the use of $20,000 from undesignated funds for the drying in of the disaster recovery building. Since it came from the committee there was no second needed. The motion carried. For the Christian Life/Public Affairs Committee, Rev. Barbara Bell gave a report from the meeting on the issue of homosexuality. After a lengthy discussion it was decided that we vote on a recommendation from the committee, that a new committee be formed to provide some guidelines on this issue. The members voted to do so. The Moderator then appointed Anthony Clemmons, Rex Gore, Barbara Bell and Jackie Spillers to this committee - others will be appointed later, up to seven (7) members. Wayne Adkisson, Chairman of the Director of Mission Search Committee, read their report to us. After spending considerable time with one candidate and then having him withdraw his name from further consideration on July 3, they are now back in the process of interviewing candidates. They ask for your continued prayer support in this strategic task that they have before them.

We had no Old Business or New Business.

Our Associational Missionary, Avery Lumsden, welcomed everyone to the meeting. He then gave us his report for the last four months.

Rev. Albert Young, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing for the refreshments.

Mr. Virgil Batten adjourned the meeting and everyone convened in the fellowship hall.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING
## OCTOBER 15, 2001

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session, Monday, October 15, 2001, at Shell Point Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by our Moderator, Virgil Batten.

All in attendance then sang "The Church's One Foundation," led by Rick Carter with Selene Robinson, Pianist. Jay Houston, layman from the host church, welcomed us to their church. He also then led us in the devotions.

The attendance report was given as follows: 24 churches, 19 pastors, 39 representatives, 9 general officers, 1 interim Director of Missions and 6 visitors - making a total of 74 in attendance. The minutes for the July 9th meeting were read and approved. The financial report was presented by our Treasurer, Ms. Ruth Galloways, and was approved. We were then favored with a medley of songs by the Shell Point Baptist Church choir, accompanied by Selene Robinson. The associational prayer was given by Pastor Doug Worley, pastor of Gospel Center Baptist Church. Everyone then sang "I Love to Tell the Story" led by Rick Carter with Selene Robinson on the piano.

Before the committee reports were given, Dr. Wayne Adkisson, Chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, serving along with Vera Bowling, Ronnie McCray, Mark Owens, Ardith Shaw, and Charlie Smith (he also made notice of Vic Potter, who began as chair and had to resign due to health reasons), gave their unanimous recommendation for the new Director of Missions. Their recommendation was - Rev. Sam Murphy from Kernersville, N.C. Rev. Murphy and his wife, Avery, were with us for this meeting. The start date for Mr. Murphy will be October 29, 2001. The question was asked and by a show of hands Rev. Sam Murphy was voted to be our Director of Missions for the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Anthony Clemmons gave the report from the Special Issues Committee. They presented the adoption of this accountability statement and guidelines to be used in our Association - motion carried. Other committee reports and the people giving them were: Youth Council - Hope Shadding; Kenneth Benton - Evangelism Committee; Marion Warren - Personnel Committee and Rex Gore - Constitution Committee.

There was no New or Old Business.

Our Interim Associational Missionary, Avery Lumsden, gave us his report.

Jack Land, Pastor of Lebanon Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing for the refreshments.

We then adjourned to the church fellowship hall.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

# 2002 Proposed Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| | | 2000/01 | 2001/02 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | MISSION ACTION | | |
| 1. | Resort Ministry | 1,000 | 3,000 |
| 2. | Hispanic Ministry | 13,000 | 13,000 |
| 3. | New Missions | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| 4. | Bible Conference | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 5. | Hunger Relief Fund | 4,500 | 10,000 |
| | | **$28,500** | **$30,500** |
| 200 | MISSIONS PERFORMANCE | | |
| 1. | Pastor/Deacon Training | 500 | 1,100 |
| 2. | Sunday School Training | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| 3. | Discipleship Training | 500 | 500 |
| 4. | WMU | 3,700 | 3,700 |
| 5. | Brotherhood | 4,570 | 6,070 |
| 6. | Music | 500 | 500 |
| 7. | Evangelism | 500 | 500 |
| 8. | Stewardship | 250 | 1,250 |
| 9. | Recreation | 200 | 100 |
| 10. | Christian Life/Family | 300 | 300 |
| 11. | Youth | 550 | 2,000 |
| 12. | Media Library | 750 | 1,000 |
| | | **$13,820** | **$18,520** |
| 300 | PERSONNEL | | |
| 1. | Director of Missions | | |
| | 1) Ministry Expense | | |
| | a. Travel | $6,000 | $4,500 |
| | b. Convention/Conferences | 500 | 1,500 |
| | c. Books/Publications | 0 | 0 |
| | d. Hospitality/Entertainment | 1,000 | 0 |
| | 2) Direct Income | | |
| | a. Base Salary | 19,009 | 25,478 |
| | b. Housing | 10,000 | 20,000 |
| | c. Utilities/Maintenance | 4,000 | 0 |
| | d. Social Security Offset | 3,000 | 4,134 |
| | 3) Benefits | | |
| | a. Retirement | 6,000 | 4,961 |
| | b. Insurance | | |
| | 1) Life | 0 | 0 |
| | 2) Medical | 3,600 | 3,275 |
| | 3) Disability | 0 | 0 |
| | | **$53,109** | **$63,848** |
| 2. | Church/Community Missions Director | | |
| | 1) Salary - BBA | 6,500 | 0 |
| | Salary - BSC | 4,000 | 0 |
| | | **10,500** | **0** |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2) Travel | 3,000 | 0 |
| | **$13,500** | **$0** |
| 3. Secretary | | |
| 1) Salary | $19,200 | $20,200 |
| 2) Benefits | | |
| a. Social Security | 1,469 | 1,545 |
| b. Disability | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| c. Insurance | | |
| 1) Life | 135 | 135 |
| 2) Disability | 146 | $146 |
| 3) Medical | 2,500 | 3,500 |
| | **$24,450** | **$26,526** |
| 4. Clerk | | |
| 1) Honorarium | $175 | $175 |
| 2) Expenses | 350 | 350 |
| | $525 | $525 |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL | **$91,584** | **$90,899** |
| 400 OPERATING EXPENSES | | |
| 1. Office | | |
| 1) Supplies | $3,000 | $4,000 |
| 2) Bulk Mailing | 800 | 1,200 |
| 3) Postage | 1,000 | 1,400 |
| 4) Telephone/Cellular | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| 5) Printing | 250 | 250 |
| 6) Mail Permit/Box Rent | 150 | 150 |
| 2. Equipment | | |
| 1) Repairs | 500 | 500 |
| 2) New Purchases | 1,500 | 500 |
| 3. Insurance | | |
| 1) Resource Center | 1,500 | 2,050 |
| 2) Workman's Comp. | 800 | 600 |
| 4. Building & Grounds | | |
| 1) Janitorial Contract | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| 2) Janitorial Supplies | 300 | 300 |
| 3) Utilities | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| 4) Landscaping | 600 | 600 |
| 5) Building Maintenance/Repairs | 2,500 | 2,000 |
| 5. Kitchen Refreshments | 200 | 200 |
| | **$25,400** | **$25,250** |
| 500 COMPUTER | | |
| 1. Website | $0 | $1,800 |
| 600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS | | |
| 1. Annual Meeting | | |
| 1) Programs | $75 | $75 |
| 2) Speakers | 400 | 400 |
| 3) Registration | 50 | 50 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. Calendar of Activities (Printing) | 100 | 100 |
| 3. Annual Minutes (Printing) | 1,750 | 1,800 |
| | **$2,375** | **$2,425** |
| 700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING | | |
| 1. Key Leadership | $75 | $75 |
| 2. Train Missions Performance Group | 75 | 75 |
| 3. Pastors' Retreat | 75 | 75 |
| | **$225** | **$225** |
| 800 MISCELLANEOUS | | |
| 1. Contingency Fund | $500 | $1,500 |
| **BUDGET GRAND TOTAL** | **$162,604** | **$171,119** |

ANTICIPATED SOURCES OF FUNDING

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Brunswick Baptist Association | |
| 1) Contributions from Churches | $132,600 |
| 2) General Fund Balance | 47,800 |
| | **$180,400** |
| 2. Escrow Funds | |
| 1) State Missions | 6,458 |
| 2) Hispanic Ministry | 3,178 |
| 3) Resort Ministry | 2,628 |
| 4) Revival Crusade | 2,555 |
| 5) Associational Crusade | 3,000 |
| | **$17,819** |
| 3. Anticipated Funds from BSC | |
| 1) Resort Ministry | 1,600 |
| 2) Church/Community Miss. Dir. | 4,000 |
| 3) Hunger Relief | 10,000 |
| 4) Migrant Ministry | 0 |
| 5) State Miss. Ret. to Assoc. | 0 |
| | **$15,600** |

## Yearly Financial Report

October 2000 - September 2001

| | |
|---|---|
| Checking Account Balance, October 1, 2000 | $ 33,838.20 |
| Receipts from the Churches | 132,567.42 |
| Baptist State Convention | |
| Missions Ministry Director | 1,458.00 |
| Shoreline Baptist Church | 6,404.90 |
| Oak Island First Hunger Fund | 1,500.00 |
| Deep Impact (Handy Man Fund) | 4,000.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc. | 5,226.00 |
| BB&T Interest | 116.63 |
| Minute Fund | 131.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| GA Fund | 692.00 |
| New Church Starts (Brunswick Islands) | 800.00 |
| World Changers (Gospel Center, Mt. Pisgah, Supply) | 7,100.00 |
| Youth Worship Jam (Sabbath, Faith, S'port, Brunswick Is.) | 400.00 |
| American Bible Society | 564.66 |
| From Savings Account for Disaster Recovery Building Fund | 21,353.86 |
| Terry Lee Donation | 2,800.00 |
| Checks Not Returned (Mundo Vista - WMU, Cynthia Tart - CIS) | 208.97 |
| Charles & Ann Smith (Love Gift) | 100.00 |
| Dr. Daniel Hall (Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus) | 500.00 |
| Brunswick Baptist Association History's | 150.00 |
| Church Mutual Workers Comp. Refund | 16.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Service (Postage Reimbursement) | 142.92 |
| Patricia Lewis (Reimbursement for Chair and Phone Call) | 122.78 |
| Disaster Recovery Building (Soldier Bay) | 303.00 |
| Atlantic Telephone (Capital Credit Refund) | 246.13 |
| Rev. & Mrs. Avery Lumsden (Walter Salano/Hispanic Ministry) | 500.00 |
| Rev. & Mrs. Avery Lumsden (Youth Work) | 300.00 |
| 2KHiway, Inc. (Refund) | 60.00 |
| Antioch Baptist Church (Prescriptions for Medical/Dental Bus) | 200.00 |
| Contributions for Ann Price's Trip to SBC Conv. - New Orleans | 330.00 |
| Deacon Training (Books Sold) | 98.00 |
| Amount Received During the Year | $188,392.36 |
| TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR | $222,230.56 |

EXPENDITURES

| | |
|---|---|
| Office Personnel | |
| Director of Missions | |
| Salary | 14,209.00 |
| Housing | 10,000.00 |
| Utilities | 4,000.00 |
| Social Security | 3,000.00 |
| Insurance | 3,600.00 |
| Retirement | 10,800.00 |
| Travel | 5,432.80 |
| Hospitality | 1,000.00 |
| Convention/Conference | 311.28 |
| Missions Ministry Director | |
| Salary | 875.00 |
| Travel | 250.00 |
| Office Secretary | |
| Salary | 13,225.20 |
| Internal Revenue | 5,297.85 |
| N.C. Department of Revenue | 900.12 |
| Retirement | 2,299.96 |
| Insurance | 3,214.04 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Clerk | |
| Honorarium | 175.00 |
| Expenses (Postage) | 191.79 |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | |
| Office | |
| Supplies | 3,607.24 |
| Bulk Mailing | 1,000.00 |
| Postage | 994.69 |
| Mail Permit & P.O. Box Rent | 169.00 |
| Telephone & FAX | 1,636.66 |
| Mobile Phone | 761.09 |
| Insurance - Building | 2,131.00 |
| Worker's Comp | 594.00 |
| World Changers | 100.00 |
| New Purchases (Computer, Printer, Backup Battery) | 1,486.37 |
| Janitorial Contract | 5,500.00 |
| Janitorial Supplies | 167.99 |
| Utilities (Electricity & Water) | 3,639.24 |
| Building & Grounds (Repairs & Maintenance) | 1,269.89 |
| Fill-in for Secretary | 746.25 |
| Printing of Annuals (Minutes) | 1,753.64 |
| Calabash Property (Electricity/Sewer/Water/Mowing) | 372.14 |
| Tools of Ministry (Web Site and Software) | 670.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Service, Inc. (S'port-50; Calvary-5,176) | 5,226.00 |
| Shoreline Baptist Church | 6,404.99 |
| Wilmington Baptist Association (Hispanic Outreach/Missionaries) | 689.19 |
| Ray Cooper (Migrant Teaching/Supplies) | 176.52 |
| Director of Missions Search Committee (Expenses) | 1,473.06 |
| Jail Ministry (Bible) | 576.45 |
| Disaster Recovery Building (Materials) | 21,320.85 |
| Ann Price (WMU Meeting in New Orleans) | 330.00 |
| Deep Impact (Materials) | 3,108.20 |
| BB&T (Printed Checks, Deposit Books, Safety Deposit Box) | 97.50 |
| Patricia Lewis (Reimbursement for Chair/Mat) | 112.00 |
| Secretary (Christmas Gift) | 300.00 |
| Interim Director of Missions (Christmas Gift) | 150.00 |
| Tommy Small (House Moving for Baptist Men) | 2,800.00 |
| City of Oak Island (Taxes) | 108.80 |
| Brunswick County Tax Department | 193.60 |
| Walter Salano (Expenses Working with Hispanic Missions) | 500.00 |
| Oak Island First Baptist (Hunger Fund) | 1,500.00 |
| Family Pharmacy (Prescriptions for Medical/Dental Bus Patients) | 6.56 |
| Disaster Recovery Trailer (Repair) | 33.01 |
| James Felton - New Mission (Travel) | 300.00 |
| Jack Robinson (Web Stie Training) | 75.00 |
| Disaster Recovery Building (Soldier Bay) | 303.00 |
| Programs | |
| Brotherhood | 2,164.86 |
| Christian Life (Baptist Assembly) | 150.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Deacon Training | 215.96 |
| Discipleship | 95.15 |
| Evangelism | 35.00 |
| GA Day Camp and Shirts | 610.00 |
| Media/Library | 750.00 |
| N.C. World Changers | 7,050.00 |
| Sunday School - VBS | 343.19 |
| WMU (Training, Prayer Retreat) | 865.64 |
| Youth | 920.53 |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | $164,644.97 |
| General Fund | 47,007.56 |
| Mission Project/People Search | 807.00 |
| Resort/Leisure Ministry | 1,128.00 |
| Ministerial Fund | 102.14 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 177.59 |
| Honduras Mission Trip | 106.89 |
| Mission Development | 626.87 |
| Mission Work - Mildred Blankenship | 100.00 |
| Supplies for Summer Worker | 13.69 |
| Mrs. Hayden Cartner | 50.00 |
| Girls in Action Fund | 758.48 |
| Resort/Leisure Oak Island | 1,500.00 |
| Pastors' Conference in October | 100.00 |
| Disaster Relief and Hunger Fund | 420.68 |
| S&S Plumbing Contractors (Repair "Floyd" Damaged Homes) | 1,124.89 |
| New Start Work (Brunswick Islands) | 1,800.00 |
| Beach Ministry (Calvary) | 270.00 |
| Handy Man Fund | 1,091.80 |
| Youth Worship Jam Program | 400.00 |
| **CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2001** | **$ 57,585.59** |

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT

| | |
|---|---|
| SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 2000 | $18,223.68 |
| Interest | 1,166.51 |
| SUB TOTAL | $19,390.19 |
| To Disaster Recovery Building | -3,898.78 |
| TOTAL | $15,491.41 |
| Baptist State Convention (Crusade Ass't. NAMB) | 3,000.00 |
| Baptist State Convention (Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade) | 2,500.00 |
| Baptist State Convention (Hispanic Assistance) | 3,000.00 |
| N.C. Missions Offering 1996-2000 | 6,457.82 |
| Brotherhood Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund ..... 1,407.00 | |
| Repair of Disaster Recovery Trailer ..... -33.01 | |
| Total in Disaster Recovery Trailer Fund | 1,373.99 |

Brotherhood - Disaster Trailer Building

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | 8,119.10 |
| Antioch | 1,100.00 |
| Beach Road | 530.48 |
| Faith | 100.00 |
| Friendship | 200.00 |
| Mt. Olive | 2,000.00 |
| Old Shallotte | 793.70 |
| Shallotte First | 315.79 |
| Shell Point | 2,460.00 |
| Soldier Bay | 303.00 |
| M/M Avery Lumsden | 1,500.00 |
| | 9,302.97 |
| From Savings | 3,898.78 |
| Sub Total | 21,320.85 |
| Materials | -21,320.85 |
| Total | 0.00 |

Sale of Donated Lot at Oak Island ..... 41,154.80

**SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE**, SEPTEMBER 30, 2001 ..... $72,978.02

**CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT**

Security Savings Bank - CD from Sale of Calabash Property (New Work) ..... $134,550.00

BB&T - CD from Sale of Donated Oak Island Lot (New Work) ..... $ 34,014.20

## Coastal Baptist Study Center
## 2000-2001 Yearly Financial Report

| | |
|---|---|
| Checking Account Balance October 1, 2000 | $4,165.42 |
| Interest (September 2000-September 2001) | 37.04 |
| CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 2001 | $4,202.46 |

## Contributions from the Churches 2000-2001

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | $3,500.00 |
| Beach Road | 9,307.62 |
| Bethel | 1,935.89 |
| Beulah | 2,092.50 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes First | 4,295.06 |
| Bolivia | 566.49 |
| Bonaparte | 0.00 |
| Boones Neck | 159.01 |
| Brunswick Islands | 9,098.63 |
| Calvary | 12,075.00 |
| Community Chapel | 511.35 |
| Elah | 9,532.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Faith | 2,160.35 |
| Farmers Chapel | 100.00 |
| Friendship | 500.00 |
| Goshen | 4,814.26 |
| Gospel Center | 1,200.00 |
| Grace | 400.00 |
| Jennies Branch | 6,651.21 |
| Lebanon | 1,034.51 |
| Longwood | 600.00 |
| Mill Creek | 974.49 |
| Mount Olive | 1,000.00 |
| Mount Pisgah | 3,600.00 |
| New Ebenezer | 799.36 |
| New Life | 500.00 |
| Oak Grove | 600.00 |
| Oak Island First | 2,550.00 |
| Old Shallotte | 1,200.00 |
| Peace Memorial | 1,100.00 |
| Prospect | 496.83 |
| Sabbath Home | 4,962.73 |
| Shallotte First | 4,678.00 |
| Shell Point | 3,641.63 |
| Shoreline | 529.68 |
| Soldier Bay | 5,141.63 |
| Southport | 10,669.06 |
| Sunset Harbor First | 1,200.00 |
| Supply | 4,200.00 |
| Town Creek | 10,479.49 |
| Trinity | 709.67 |
| Woodburn First | 3,000.97 |
| **TOTAL** | **$132,567.42** |

## Pastoral Ministries
## Annual Planning 2001-02

David Stratton, Director

OBJECTIVE - To assist churches in continual development of ministries related to paid church staff and deacons.

NEEDS

- Regular opportunities for informal fellowship among associational pastors.
- Regular opportunities for associational pastors to support one another.
- Regular training opportunities for deacons of our association.
- Increased awareness of how churches can be responsible employers to paid staff.

GOALS
1. Offer at least two strictly fellowship/recreation events for pastors.
2. Provide support group for pastors.
3. Offer at least one deacon training event or promote one area state convention deacon training event.
4. Offer a conference on how churches can be responsible employers to paid staff or promote one area state convention conference on this subject.

ACTION PLANS
Goal 1: Offer at least two strictly fellowship/recreation events for pastors
1. Offer to offset up to $200 of the cost of the Pastor's Conference Christmas Party.
2. Hold a cookout for pastors and spouses on August 23, 2002. The budget for this event is $250.

Goal 2: Provide support group for pastors.
1. Offset the cost of materials up to $100.
2. Enlist facilitator for the group by October 1, 2001.
3. Secure any available grant (possibly from Baptist Hospital) to cover cost of facilitator.
4. Begin support group meetings by November 1, 2001.

Goal 3: Offer at least one deacon training event or promote one area state convention deacon training event.
1. Promote deacon course(s) offered at ETC in Caswell (Oct. 2001, and Oct. 2002) through the associational newsletter and letters to deacon chairs. The budget for this promotion will be $25.
2. Offer and associational deacon training event on _____ at_____. The budget for this event will be $500.

Goal 4: Offer a conference on how churches can be responsible employers to paid staff or promote one area state convention conference on this subject.
1. Promote the course(s) on this subject offered at ETC in Caswell (Oct. 2001, and Oct. 2002) through the associational newsletter and letters to deacon chairs. The budget for this promotion will be $25.

## Media Ministry

(TAMMY - The Associational Media Ministry)

Your Associational Librarian attended Key Leadership and ETC on October 5th and 6th, 2001, at Ft. Caswell.

Had Media Ministry meeting October 24, 2000, with Oak Island First Baptist.

Had a great TAMMY meeting at Boiling Spring Lakes First Baptist Church with a promotional theme carried out on May 22, 2001.

Many tables and walls filled with promotional items. Each church did a table-top promotion. Those churches that took part were:

Boiling Spring Lakes First
Faith
Oak Island First
Bonaparte

Calvary
Southport

We have many books and videos that could benefit your church.
Call 253-6849 if you need any help:

- Starting a new library.
- Updating an old one.
- Or need a course on "How to..."

Margaret Clemmons
Associational Librarian

## History Committee

John Woodard, Archivist for Wake Forest University and Director of the North Carolina Baptist History Collection, retired June 30, 2001. He held this position for 37 years.

The North Carolina Baptist History Collection concentrates on Baptist documents and artifacts. It contains a large assortment of association minutes and records, records of 600 churches dating from the early 1700s and 10,000 biographical folders on North Carolina pastors. All minute books of our association are in the collection. All churches have a folder and many of our pastors (both past and present) have a biographical file.

Mr. Woodard said there is a proper place for our personal, as well as church papers. Get them out of basements and attics, away from light and dampness. Donate them to the Baptist History Collection where they will be protected and kept for future generations.

The North Carolina Baptist History Collection is entering a new era under the leadership of Sharon E. Snow, the new Director of Special Collections and Archives at Wake Forest University. Mrs Stone said the Baptist History Collection is without equivation a rich storehouse of knowledge for the study of Baptist history in North Carolina. We at Wake Forest University support this collection that benefits all Baptist of North Carolina. We have embraced the Baptist Collection as a vital resource within Special Collections.

As of October 1, 2001, fifteen churches have returned their yearly historical report. Some of the activities include:

- Support for ministries in India
- Vacation Bible Schools, Backyard Bible Clubs
- Revivals, Christmas programs, Homecoming
- Radio ministry
- Mortgage burning
- Samaritans Purse missions, Mile of Pennies, Crop Walk, Tree of Hope
- Medical/Dental bus volunteers and supplies
- Supplies for Hope Harbor
- Fellowship hall renovations, Sunday School rooms repainted, new church signs
- New recreational facilities, paved parking lots, drain systems
- Addition of Youth and Music staff personnel
- Licensing of pastor, ordination of deacons
- New sound system
- Activities for members of community

- Monthly newsletters and church directories
- Second worship service added
- Sanctuary additions

Gwen Causey, Chairman

## Woman's Missionary Union Report

As I give this report, I must say that it is one of the hardest things I've ever had to do. I just can't figure out the mindset of the churches of our Brunswick Baptist Association. Do we need each other or is each church an entity unto itself? It seems that we do not need anyone out of our individual church fellowship. I have attended most of our associational officers' meetings and only a fraction of the officers are there.

In preparation for the 2000-2001 WMU year we attended the State Workshop in Greenville and have held regular leadership team meetings for praying and planning for our WMU work.

In early October we held WMU workshops in two different locations, hoping to make attendance more convenient for all. However, the response was so small in each workshop that the leadership team has decided that for the new WMU year we will be available to work with the individual churches, or small groups of churches, as requested, rather than association-wide workshops. All we need is a call from the church. The church directors have been informed about this. They have also been mailed information about WMU events planned for the new church year.

During WMU Focus Week we had an Appreciation Banquet for pastors and their spouses at Shallotte First. In April the leadership team provided refreshments for an International Youth meeting at Caswell Assembly.

Our Annual WMU Meeting was held at Supply Baptist Church with Dr. and Mrs. Paul Early, former missionaries to the Caribbean, as speakers.

In June, Mrs. Sally McCallum of Wilmington taught our theme book, Beyond Belief.

During the year, Mrs. Carla Shipman, our very efficient Girls in Action and Children in Action leader, held a well-attended Day Camp and a Children/Parents Banquet. These were both lively events and enjoyed by all in attendance.

My plea is that all of us will join together in prayer for the cause of Christ in the Brunswick Association in the new church year. The fields are indeed white unto harvest and it will take all of our missions groups working together to reap the harvest. Let's pray that the Lord of the harvest will draw us together and send forth laborers into the harvest.

Ann Price, WMU Director

## Resolutions

The Resolutions Committee recommends that this 103rd Session of our association enter into our records the following expressions:

1. That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise to our Lord for His special blessings upon us. We thank Him for His goodness to us all and ask Him to help us be faithful.

2. That we ask God to give us strength to help each other in our hour of need, to stand tall and united as a nation.
3. That we pray for the leaders of our great country in their hour of decisions. We ask that Your infinite wisdom guide them gently to the right decisions.
4. That we pray for God to give us the strength to get through each difficult and devastating day that faces each of us and our country. Protect and guide our military that are now being called to duty.
5. That we express our thanks to Boiling Spring Lakes Church for their marvelous and loving hospitality to the messengers and visitors.
6. That we commend the officers of the association for their faithfulness and devotion. They, along with our Interim Director of Missions, Rev. Avery Lumsden, lend stability to the work of the association. And to Mrs. Patricia Lewis, office secretary for the past ten years, we thank you.
7. That we express to Dr. Michael Cogdill, Dean of Campbell University Divinity School, and Dr. Wayne Adkisson, Pastor of Southport Baptist Church, our gratitude for the messages and challenges presented to us today.
8. That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program that we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry us throughout the coming year. May we commit ourselves to prayer that God will continue to unite us in His service.

Gwen Causey
Ouida Hewett

## Stewardship Report

On May 21, 2001, Brunswick Islands Baptist Church served as host for a Stewardship Workshop co-sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Invitations were sent to all member churches, inviting the Pastor, Church Finance Committees, the Financial Secretary, and the Treasurer.

Twenty-one churches were represented with 78 persons registered. The group enjoyed an excellent meal provided by the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention. This event was led by Rev. Dan Euliss, Convention Stewardship Team Leader, and by Mr. Boyce Wilson, Comptroller for the Convention.

The theme for the workshop was, "MANAGING YOUR CHURCH FINANCES MADE EASY." The goal was to train people to:

Keep church financial records.
Report church financial records
Handle employee tax related matters.
Prepare a church budget.
Determine the ministries supported by the Church Budget. "The church budget is a reflection of how the church membership views the Kingdom of God."

The speakers expressed the importance of being good stewards and faithful managers and that our role in handling church finances carries much responsibility. Mr. Wilson shared several examples where churches across the state had not followed the good practices discussed during the workshop with the result being

that they had gotten into trouble with the IRS, and in some cases, with their church members. The many serious questions asked led to long and intense discussion. Participants viewed the meeting as being extremely helpful. This event concluded with the prayer that God would bless those who sought to do His will and accomplish His work.

It is to be hoped that this workshop will have long-lasting impact on the quality of our stewardship and that we will seek to be "good stewards and faithful managers."

Respectfully submitted,
Purnell Swett, Stewardship Director

## 2001 Recreation Annual Report

God continues to bless our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship through athletics. The Recreation Program of the Association continues with Men's Basketball, Coed Softball, and the annual Association Golf Tournament. Each sport is self-maintaining where fees are collected to fund expenses.

Our largest program, coed softball, is annually our most popular program in terms of participation. This past year the league fielded 10 teams from Brunswick Islands, Boiling Springs Lake, Gospel Center, Jennies Branch, Mt. Olive, Mt. Pisgah, Oak Island, Town Creek and Southport. Southport Baptist had two teams in the tournament. The most important award, the Christmanship Award, was won by two teams this year, Mt. Pisgah Baptist and Oak Island Baptist were each awarded a trophy based upon a virtual tie in the votes cast by the teams and umpires. I wish to thank Renee Clemmons and Teresa Ellixson for serving as field coordinators at Lockwood Folly (Supply) and Smithville (Southport) parks during this past season and for doing an outstanding job.

The annual golf tournament, held in November, continues to draw churches and players from Leland, Southport, Supply, Bolivia, Shallotte, Calabash, Ash and the beaches. A total of 112 men and women played in the End-of-the Millennium Y2K tournament won by Shell Point Baptist Church with a score of 60, 12 under par. A total of $775.00 was netted after expenses and was added to the Associational Recreation Fund for the purpose of constructing the septic system for the Disaster Relief Building adjacent to the association building. The Disaster Relief building will also be utilized for the restrooms and field house to serve the future softball/athletic fields. The golf tournament date this year is Saturday, November 3, 2001, and will be played again at the Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte.

Another very popular sport among our young adults and teens is coed volleyball. It is normally played during the months of October, November and December. Unfortunately, we were not able to secure a place to play last year. At the writing of this report our season for this year appears to be in jeopardy due to the lack of available facilities. Please pray that God will provide these facilities for us.

Men's basketball normally starts in January and continues into April. Last year, unfortunately, the competitive nature of basketball overshadowed the fellowship and witness aspect which is the purpose of our league. There were sev-

eral instances during the season where players lost control of emotions. At tournament time, there was dissension over the seeding of the tournament so the tournament was canceled. As of this writing, there is a possibility that men's basketball will be suspended for one year to evaluate its effectiveness as a Christian ministry in this association.

On behalf of the participating athletes in the association, I wish to thank the association for its continued support in publicizing our activities and in the providing of information for churches concerning recreation opportunities. Please pray that God will lead us to the people who will help us complete the construction that has begun on our facilities.

Please pray for me and for our athletes as we follow God's direction as He opens doors of opportunity to witness to each other and the lost through sports.

Prayerfully,
Jay Houston, Recreation Director

## Report from Christian Life and Public Affairs Group to Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting

October 27, 2001

In response to direction from the Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association, the Christian Life and Public Affairs Group addressed the issue of the Association's response to the issue of homosexuality, especially in regard to the ministry role of the church and the disciplinary role of the Association. In *lieu* of a resolution addressing the issue, the Group sponsored a Forum led by Mr. Stephen Sumerel of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The aim of the Forum was to ascertain the preference of the churches with respect to this issue.

As a result of the Forum, a recommendation was brought to the Executive Board that a set of Guidelines be developed to help churches deal with the issue. A subcommittee was formed for that purpose, and a set of Guidelines along with an Accountability Statement were presented to that body on October 15, 2001, at which time they were approved. Copies are available to churches on request to the Associational Office.

## Baptist Retirement Homes

What Is Baptist Retirement Homes?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes' new continuing care retirement community called The Gardens of Taylor Glen is under development near Charlotte. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit organization affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Are Residents of Baptist Retirement Homes Primarily Baptists?

At the Brookridge Community, 60% of the resident population is Baptist. About 80% of the resident population of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton Baptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

What is the Cost of Services? Are Financial Resources Available For Those Who Cannot Pay?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees for each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House are among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of the services they need.

Does the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Support Baptist Retirement Homes?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina but is a separate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH Board members. In 1999, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and local Baptist churches totaled approximately $1.6 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older Adults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the care they receive.

Where are BRH Facilities Located and What Services Do They Offer?

**The Brookridge Retirement Community** in Winston-Salem is a 44-acre continuing care retirement community, established 1989. Brookridge offers its 300 residents independent and assisted living and nursing care services. Accommodations range from garden homes to apartments to assisted living and nursing care at the Prince Nursing Center. The Brookridge Transitional Care Unit opened in 1995, offering post-acute medical care on site. Home health care is also avaialble on site through In Home Care, Inc., a Baptist Retirement Homes affiliate. Brookridge is a full-service retirement community, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, religious activities, dementia services, a water therapy/exercise center, and more. For more information, contact:

*Brookridge Retirement Community*
*1199 Hayes Forest Drive • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-759-1044*
*(Fax) 336-759-7389 • Website: www.brh.org*

**The Western North Carolina Baptist Home (WNCBH)** is located on a 22-acre tract atop Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. The Home offers residents assisted living and nursing care. Established in 1979, the Home was recently renovated and expanded to accommodate 150 residents. WNCBH is a full service

retirement facility that includes a memory-enhanced residence. It offers meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry, religious activities, and more. For more information, contact:

*Western North Carolina Baptist Home*
*213 Richmond Hill Drive • Asheville, NC 28806*
*828-254-9675 • (Fax) 828-254-0253 • Website: www.brh.org*

**The Hamilton Baptist Home** is a 30-bed assisted living facility located on 18 acres in Hamilton, in eastern North Carolina. Recently renovated to enhance the comfort of the residents, the Home has been in operation since 1963. Services include all daily meals, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry services, medication assistance, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

*Hamilton Baptist Home*
*301 North Railroad Street • Hamilton, NC 27840*
*252-798-5901 • Website: www.brh.org*

**The Taylor House** is home to 30 residents in Albemarle, in North Carolina's Piedmont region. Situated in a residential neighborhood, The Taylor House opened in 1954 and was renovated in 1997. It offers a full range of assisted living services, including three meals daily, housekeeping, private rooms, laundry service, medication monitoring, recreational and religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

*The Taylor House*
*319 Palmer Street • Albemarle, NC 28001 • 704-982-4217*
*(Fax) 704-982-5366 • Website: www.brh.org*

**The Gardens of Taylor Glen** is a continuing care retirement community under development in Concord. For more information, contact:

*The Gardens of Taylor Glen*
*3700 Taylor Glen Lane • Concord, NC 28025*
*704-;788-6510 • Website: www.brh.org*

**In-Home Care** is Medicare/Medicaid-certified home health care program designed to provide nursing and therapy services to North Carolina Older Adults. For more information, contact:

*In-Home Care*
*22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem, NC 27104*
*336-722-1470*

More Questions? Call the Baptist Elder Care Network 1-800-887-7410

The Elder Care Network is a free service offered by Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. to Older Adults and their families. One number connects you to a statewide system of caregivers, community resources, and retirement communities to help you deal with the many difficult issues of aging.

## *Biblical Recorder* 2001 Associational Report

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder,* the official new journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist Work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiastical, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder.*

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder's* website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) $7.50
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $8.50
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $9.75
- Individual Subscription - $11.90

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

## Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

## Annual Report To The Associations 2001

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

**A. Christian Values**

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.

b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 17,000 copies have been mailed. CAL was instrumental in getting HB 195 passed that would allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 on 7/26/2001.

c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.

d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.

e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.

f. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention.

**B. Radio**

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, has expanded to WAAE, 91.9 FM in New Bern and WRNA (1140 AM) and WRKB (AM 1460) in Kannapolis. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

**C. Gambling**

a. The Christian Action League has been instrumental in keeping a lottery

referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of North Carolina to keep letters and calls constantly coming into the N.C. General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in North Carolina.

b. The Executive Director and President of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassroots effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held at the Press Room of the Legislative Building by this group. Members of CUAL are Chuck Neeley, former gubernatorial candidate, Frank Daniels, Jr., former publisher of the News and Observer, Dr. William Friday, former President of the UNC System; Dr. Billy Graham, U.S. Senator Lauch Faircloth, former State Treasurer Harland Boyes; and former Governor Robert Scott.

c. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulaville and Salisbury areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on the lottery issue.

d. The League has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

**D. Abortion**

a. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 - Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the Spring, gained near unanimous support after the Christian Action League got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.

b. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life on the issue of stem cell research through emails.

**E. Alcohol**

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January, 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.

b. Worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 - Sports Club ABC Permits which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/30/01.

**F. Pornography**

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

**G. Homosexuality**

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and news letter. We tract bills that

would give protected status for homosexuals. Several bills this session are HB 941, HB 871 and SB 547; all remain in committee.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Coy C. Privette
President

## Council on Christian Higher Education

When it comes to colleges, "*one size does not fit all.*" There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while other depend upon private support.

North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, *"Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?"* He responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."*

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

# North American Mission Board, SBC
# 2001 Annual Report

God is moving mightily through your North American Mission Board team. It's been four years since the ministries of three former SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries to reach North America for Christ. In 2000, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program were the largest in history. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,081 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains and 150,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

### Reaching People for Christ

- More than 2000 schools are using the FiSH Bible study strategy on high school campuses, each averaging more than four students per month making a profession of faith.
- More than 100,000 people per month are averaging ten minutes each with a gospel presentation on one of NAMB's Internet Websites. Last year, hundreds accepted Christ through the sites and were referred to local Southern Baptist churches for follow-up and discipleship.
- 2,614 SBC-endorsed chaplains led 21,000 people to faith in Christ.
- NAMB-related pregnancy care centers ministered to 28,382 clients, resulting in 2,186 babies born, 29 adoptions, and 673 professions of faith.

### Starting New Churches

- SBC church starts and new affiliates were the second highest in history last year. Southern Baptists established 1,681 new congregations, added to 144 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1825 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which placed a NAMB missionary at every SBC seminary to serve as church planting professors, deployed 221 students as church planter interns.
- Canada leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020.

### Mobilizing Christians

- By the end of the year, NAMB and its mission partners supported 5,081 missionaries.
- 65,000 adults participated in construction and ministry projects at more than 500 sites.
- 16,500 World Changers led 1,544 people to professions of faith through a renewed emphasis on intentional evangelism.
- Southern Baptists have the second largest disaster relief force in North America, second only to the American Red Cross. Last year, 24,546 disaster relief volunteers from 23 state conventions responded to 75 disasters and repaired 1,845 homes.

### Reaching the Cities

- Strategic Focus Cities mobilizes Southern Baptists to reach two major cities per year. Hundreds of churches are being started, and thousands are coming to Christ through SFC efforts in Chicago, Phoenix, Boston, Las Vegas, Philadelphia and Seattle.

## The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
## 2000 Annual Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

## Office of Annuity

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org. or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

*Meeting the Challenges of Health Care*

**2001**

# *Report to the Associations*

## HOSPITAL FOCUSED ON PARTNERSHIPS IN HEALING

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

## SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: To *provide*

*ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us to bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leaders Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministry through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than $65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. A variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

**BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND**

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

**ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

*Ranked Among the Nation's Best* - Baptist Hospital, part of Wake Forest University Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.* One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on the list.

*Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence* - The Medical

Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

*Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care* - Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

*Downtown Health Plaza Opens* - The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

*Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital* - Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catherization labs and operating rooms.

*Information and Appointments* - For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

**A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT**

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

# The 2001 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

**Congregational and Member Information**

**Financial - General**

**Baptism Information**

**Sunday School Information - Enrollment**

**Discipleship Training Information**

**Music Ministry Information**

**Missions Education**

**Financial - Mission**

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Antioch** | C | 320 | 266 | 10 |
| **Beach Road** | C | 499 | 356 | 26 |
| **Bethel** | C | 158 | 141 | 0 |
| **Beulah** | C | 214 | 198 | 4 |
| **Boiling Spg Lakes First** | C | 238 | 220 | 30 |
| **Bolivia** | C | 97 | 65 | 0 |
| **Bonaparte** | C | 33 | 17 | 1 |
| **Boones Neck** | C | 45 | 37 | 5 |
| **Brunswick Islands** | C | 377 | 326 | 16 |
| **Calvary Bapt** | C | 545 | 460 | 0 |
| **Community Chapel** | C | 100 | 56 | 1 |
| **Crossroads** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Elah** | C | 391 | 263 | 4 |
| **Faith** | C | 184 | 113 | 1 |
| **Farmers Chapel** | C | 29 | 29 | 3 |
| **Friendship** | C | 121 | 83 | 4 |
| **Goshen** | C | 181 | 124 | 1 |
| **Gospel Center** | C | 170 | 148 | 8 |
| **Grace** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Jennies Branch** | C | 355 | 275 | 13 |
| **Lebanon** | C | 70 | 50 | 0 |
| **Longwood** | C | 106 | 56 | 4 |
| **Mill Creek** | C | 193 | 131 | 4 |
| **Mount Olive** | C | 295 | 221 | 10 |
| **Mount Pisgah** | C | 350 | 335 | 0 |
| **New Ebenezer Missionary** | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **New Life** | C | 107 | 65 | 2 |
| **Oak Grove** | C | 93 | 89 | 3 |
| **Oak Island First** | C | 436 | 314 | 27 |
| **Old Shallotte** | C | 223 | 162 | 19 |
| **Peace Memorial** | C | 365 | 203 | 11 |
| **Prospect** | C | 38 | 25 | 4 |
| **Sabbath Home** | C | 467 | 372 | 0 |
| **Shallotte First** | C | 446 | 446 | 33 |
| **Shell Point** | C | 251 | 135 | 0 |
| **Shoreline** | C | 72 | 72 | 0 |
| **Soldier Bay** | C | 230 | 144 | 7 |
| **Southport** | C | 927 | 659 | 20 |
| **Sunset Harbor First** | C | 91 | 0 | 11 |
| **Supply** | C | 312 | 236 | 10 |
| **Town Creek Missionary** | C | 542 | 402 | 13 |
| **Woodburn First** | C | 182 | 99 | 4 |
| **Zion Bapt Ch** | C | 113 | 103 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **9,966** | **7,496** | **309** |

*5 - New Member Training  6 -- Year Organized  7 -- Year Pastor Came  8-- Location (A-J)*
*11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating  12 -- Lost/Unchurched  13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis*
*14 -- Intercessory Prayer  Race -- Racial Ethnic Group*

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 1867 | 1998 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 16 | 1989 | 1988 | D | 190 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1839 | 2001 | D | 55 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 5 | 1837 | 1996 | C | 101 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1963 | 1999 | D | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1913 | 2000 | C | 40 | 5 | 5 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1986 | 1999 | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1946 | 2000 | A | 29 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1992 | 1995 | A | 200 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1961 | 1996 | C | 300 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1964 | 0 | A | 370 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| 0 | 1882 | 1992 | B | 125 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1977 | 1989 | A | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1908 | 2001 | A | 17 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1916 | 2001 | A | 62 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 1 | 1848 | 1997 | A | 125 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1952 | 1994 | C | 75 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 |
| 0 | 1895 | 2000 | A | 102 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1887 | 1998 | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1939 | 1999 | A | 60 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1776 | 2000 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1915 | 1988 | A | 141 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1762 | 1996 | A | 125 | 0 | 1 | N | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 2 |
| 0 | 1888 | 1998 | A | 35 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1891 | 1997 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1960 | 2000 | D | 204 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1837 | 1997 | A | 185 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 3 |
| 0 | 1961 | 1997 | A | 110 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1891 | 1997 | A | 17 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1930 | 0 | A | 110 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1837 | 1997 | D | 225 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1960 | 1995 | A | 76 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1999 | 1999 | D | 95 | 1 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1886 | 1990 | A | 81 | 0 | 1 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 35 | 1871 | 1999 | D | 406 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1968 | 1999 | B | 60 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1948 | 2001 | B | 187 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1884 | 1980 | A | 218 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | 1 |
| 0 | 1968 | 1997 | A | 90 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | 1 |
| 0 | 1919 | na | A | 40 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | 1 |
| **57** | | | | **4,786** | **6** | **8** | | | | |

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts*

| CONGREGATION | C/M |
|---|---|
| Antioch | C |
| Beach Road | C |
| Bethel | C |
| Beulah | C |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C |
| Bolivia | C |
| Bonaparte | C |
| Boones Neck | C |
| Brunswick Islands | C |
| Calvary Bapt | C |
| Community Chapel | C |
| Crossroads | C |
| Elah | C |
| Faith | C |
| Farmers Chapel | C |
| Friendship | C |
| Goshen | C |
| Gospel Center | C |
| Grace | C |
| Jennies Branch | C |
| Lebanon | C |
| Longwood | C |
| Mill Creek | C |
| Mount Olive | C |
| Mount Pisgah | C |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C |
| New Life | C |
| Oak Grove | C |
| Oak Island First | C |
| Old Shallotte | C |
| Peace Memorial | C |
| Prospect | C |
| Sabbath Home | C |
| Shallotte First | C |
| Shell Point | C |
| Shoreline | C |
| Soldier Bay | C |
| Southport | C |
| Sunset Harbor First | C |
| Supply | C |
| Town Creek Missionary | C |
| Woodburn First | C |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C |

**Total:**

*TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28)  36 -- Value Cong. Property  37 -- Congregational Debt*

| 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 36 | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $135,000 | $7,000 | $0 | $142,000 | $1,500,000 | $0 |
| $227,914 | $135,627 | $0 | $363,541 | $1,352,110 | $541,000 |
| $63,776 | $3,597 | $0 | $67,373 | $305,000 | $0 |
| $105,911 | $3,477 | $5,868 | $115,256 | $1,000,000 | $55,000 |
| $199,183 | $5,495 | $9,094 | $213,772 | $1,000,060 | $265,000 |
| $20,788 | $1,472 | $311 | $22,571 | $300,000 | $0 |
| $11,754 | $1,774 | $0 | $13,528 | $110,000 | $0 |
| $20,527 | $561 | $2,680 | $23,768 | $136,000 | $0 |
| $184,715 | $128,880 | $0 | $313,595 | $1,254,080 | $356,749 |
| $339,500 | $140,034 | $25,373 | $504,907 | $1,094,730 | $0 |
| $15,254 | $7,030 | $0 | $22,284 | $150,000 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $120,108 | $1,895 | $5,845 | $127,848 | $542,292 | $0 |
| $92,715 | $5,017 | $0 | $97,732 | $500,000 | $0 |
| $7,413 | $453 | $0 | $7,866 | $140,000 | $0 |
| $65,620 | $1,000 | $0 | $66,620 | $3,000,000 | $0 |
| $86,635 | $6,936 | $4,650 | $98,221 | $379,740 | $0 |
| $61,119 | $10,236 | $298 | $71,653 | $584,000 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $125,482 | $6,439 | $5,445 | $137,366 | $1,000,000 | $0 |
| $21,148 | $0 | $0 | $21,148 | $0 | $0 |
| $43,584 | $21,802 | $0 | $65,386 | $299,680 | $5,798 |
| $58,710 | $14,184 | $0 | $72,894 | $900,000 | $0 |
| $121,517 | $4,064 | $5,500 | $131,081 | $197,500 | $0 |
| $129,734 | $0 | $0 | $129,734 | $500,000 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $41,000 | $35 | $880 | $41,915 | $340,000 | $0 |
| $57,380 | $10,007 | $179 | $67,566 | $480,790 | $8,485 |
| $180,783 | $34,879 | $0 | $215,662 | $1,100,000 | $0 |
| $76,902 | $10,471 | $3,663 | $91,036 | $600,000 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $11,538 | $20 | $0 | $11,558 | $85,000 | $0 |
| $493 | $460 | $0 | $953 | $1,457,000 | $0 |
| $181,813 | $34,394 | $1,950 | $218,157 | $1,210,000 | $0 |
| $65,400 | $5,875 | $1,100 | $72,375 | $900,000 | $150,000 |
| $60,080 | $20,000 | $0 | $80,080 | $150,000 | $0 |
| $84,319 | $15,099 | $0 | $99,418 | $500,000 | $0 |
| $391,753 | $37,571 | $59,796 | $489,120 | $2,500,000 | $0 |
| $56,681 | $7,202 | $13 | $63,896 | $450,000 | $0 |
| $120,394 | $31,303 | $164 | $151,861 | $791,000 | $0 |
| $170,305 | $8,643 | $1,536 | $180,484 | $625,000 | $0 |
| $1,211 | $310 | $270 | $1,791 | $376,210 | $0 |
| $29,709 | $1,726 | $110 | $31,545 | $286,000 | $0 |
| **3,787,867** | **$724,968** | **$134,726** | **$4,647,562** | **$28,096,192** | **$1,382,032** |

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 1 | 0 |
| Beach Road | C | 17 | 0 |
| Bethel | C | 2 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 5 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 16 | 0 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 3 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 16 | 0 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 8 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 5 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 5 | 0 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 2 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 4 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 1 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | C | 1 | 0 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 16 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 15 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 5 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 6 | 1 |
| Mount Olive | C | 14 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 6 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 1 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 14 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 5 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 14 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 2 | 0 |
| Prospect | C | 1 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 5 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | C | 21 | 0 |
| Shell Point | C | 5 | 0 |
| Shoreline | C | 14 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 1 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 14 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 2 | 0 |
| Supply | C | 10 | 0 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 14 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 4 | 0 |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total:** | **275** | **1** |

*3d -- Baptisms 12-17  3e -- Baptisms 18-29  3f -- Baptisms 30-59  3g -- Baptisms 60-*

| 3b | 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **30** | **58** | **56** | **43** | **68** | **19** |

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 135 | 14 | 30 | 10 |
| Beach Road | C | 196 | 21 | 18 | 27 |
| Bethel | C | 30 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Beulab | C | 137 | 6 | 9 | 16 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 197 | 25 | 29 | 42 |
| Bolivia | C | 38 | 10 | 5 | 8 |
| Bonaparte | C | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Boones Neck | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 195 | 10 | 25 | 25 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 414 | 34 | 42 | 46 |
| Community Chapel | C | 37 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 174 | 23 | 29 | 29 |
| Faith | C | 111 | 5 | 16 | 21 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 76 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Goshen | C | 86 | 9 | 15 | 15 |
| Gospel Center | C | 96 | 13 | 12 | 9 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 121 | 12 | 14 | 11 |
| Lebanon | C | 40 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 86 | 7 | 11 | 7 |
| Mill Creek | C | 82 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Mount Olive | C | 125 | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 121 | 10 | 20 | 11 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 56 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Oak Grove | C | 79 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| Oak Island First | C | 213 | 9 | 26 | 41 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 221 | 11 | 20 | 20 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 92 | 11 | 25 | 13 |
| Prospect | C | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 109 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Shallotte First | C | 261 | 19 | 24 | 35 |
| Shell Point | C | 99 | 17 | 7 | 19 |
| Shoreline | C | 80 | 7 | 9 | 15 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 148 | 12 | 15 | 9 |
| Southport | C | 765 | 64 | 80 | 95 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 51 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| Supply | C | 133 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 270 | 47 | 28 | 31 |
| Woodburn First | C | 190 | 21 | 13 | 23 |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C | 42 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| **Total:** | | **5,380** | **477** | **613** | **662** |

*15c -- SS 12-17  15d -- SS 18-24  15e -- SS 25-34  15f -- SS 35-54  15g -- SS 55 up*
*16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance  17 -- Non-Cong Members  18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 75 | 7 | 105 |
| 16 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 5 | 25 | 97 | 10 | 86 |
| 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 30 | 90 | 24 | 132 |
| 33 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 143 | 22 | 75 |
| 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 70 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 27 | 18 | 51 | 5 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 75 |
| 22 | 18 | 93 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 25 | 200 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 37 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 94 | 58 | 129 |
| 8 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 101 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 36 |
| 5 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 9 | 54 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 25 | 78 |
| 11 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | 3 | 67 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 12 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 70 |
| 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 13 | 0 | 41 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 55 |
| 6 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 45 | 11 | 82 |
| 12 | 20 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 77 | 7 | 81 |
| 8 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 75 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 5 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 35 |
| 3 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 80 |
| 11 | 19 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 22 | 26 | 72 | 4 | 45 | 75 | 30 | 72 |
| 0 | 11 | 0 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 97 |
| 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 37 |
| 0 | 18 | 31 | 16 | 21 | 0 | 88 | 9 | 64 |
| 12 | 10 | 84 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 142 | 6 | 144 |
| 5 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 58 | 18 | 0 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 10 | 20 |
| 3 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 3 | 40 | 75 | 6 | 103 |
| 134 | 78 | 139 | 149 | 6 | 20 | 287 | 0 | 214 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 53 |
| 16 | 9 | 23 | 47 | 4 | 40 | 130 | 0 | 53 |
| 35 | 42 | 32 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 131 | 14 | 167 |
| 18 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 60 | 40 | 118 |
| 1 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 43 |
| **413** | **502** | **903** | **891** | **142** | **257** | **3,008** | **346** | **2,961** |

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5*
*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 40 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| Beach Road | C | 21 | 2 | 12 | 4 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 34 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 150 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 63 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 38 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
| Faith | C | 45 | 0 | 12 | 16 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 46 | 0 | 10 | 30 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 120 | 12 | 10 | 16 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | C | 63 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Shell Point | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoreline | C | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Southport | C | 258 | 25 | 58 | 60 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 26 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Supply | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **970** | **62** | **155** | **240** |

*19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11  19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17  19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*
*20a -- Short-Term Preschool  20b -- Short-Term Children  20c -- Short-Term Youth*
*20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers  DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation*

| 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 0 | 3 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 184 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 8 | 312 | 0 | 20 | 60 | 232 | 375 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 0 | 73 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 111 |
| 16 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 98 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 95 |
| 74 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 51 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 0 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 44 |
| 87 | 28 | 214 | 94 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 472 |
| 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **44** | **69** | **909** | **107** | **104** | **113** | **585** | **1,879** |

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5*

| CONGREGATION | C/M |
|---|---|
| Antioch | C |
| Beach Road | C |
| Bethel | C |
| Beulah | C |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C |
| Bolivia | C |
| Bonaparte | C |
| Boones Neck | C |
| Brunswick Islands | C |
| Calvary Bapt | C |
| Community Chapel | C |
| Crossroads | C |
| Elah | C |
| Faith | C |
| Farmers Chapel | C |
| Friendship | C |
| Goshen | C |
| Gospel Center | C |
| Grace | C |
| Jennies Branch | C |
| Lebanon | C |
| Longwood | C |
| Mill Creek | C |
| Mount Olive | C |
| Mount Pisgah | C |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C |
| New Life | C |
| Oak Grove | C |
| Oak Island First | C |
| Old Shallotte | C |
| Peace Memorial | C |
| Prospect | C |
| Sabbath Home | C |
| Shallotte First | C |
| Shell Point | C |
| Shoreline | C |
| Soldier Bay | C |
| Southport | C |
| Sunset Harbor First | C |
| Supply | C |
| Town Creek Missionary | C |
| Woodburn First | C |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C |
| **Total:** | |

*21b -- Children 6-11  21c -- Youth 12-17  21d -- Adult Choir 18-up  21e -- Other Music Groups*

| 21 | 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 61 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 30 | 8 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 28 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 34 |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 8 |
| 223 | 7 | 27 | 30 | 116 | 43 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 4 |
| 63 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 26 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 69 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 12 |
| 26 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 61 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 30 | 8 |
| 33 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| 64 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 13 |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 35 | 43 |
| 37 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 82 | 15 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 0 |
| 43 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 0 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 208 | 20 | 62 | 37 | 55 | 34 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 121 | 20 | 35 | 15 | 48 | 3 |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20 | 0 |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **1,705** | **104** | **253** | **230** | **881** | **237** |

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 29 | 6 | 10 |
| Beach Road | C | 56 | 6 | 9 |
| Bethel | C | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Beulah | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 76 | 14 | 12 |
| Bolivia | C | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 66 | 8 | 14 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 38 | 4 | 19 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 54 | 8 | 10 |
| Faith | C | 35 | 4 | 8 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 64 | 8 | 16 |
| Gospel Center | C | 28 | 2 | 10 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 37 | 7 | 9 |
| Lebanon | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 33 | 6 | 2 |
| Mount Olive | C | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 33 | 3 | 1 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 68 | 3 | 8 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 125 | 10 | 25 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 39 | 0 | 22 |
| Shallotte First | C | 76 | 18 | 12 |
| Shell Point | C | 53 | 12 | 8 |
| Shoreline | C | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 32 | 3 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 156 | 22 | 47 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | C | 22 | 0 | 3 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 62 | 16 | 30 |
| Woodburn First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,263** | **166** | **282** |

*23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood*
*rollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

| 23c | 23d | 23e | 24 | 24a | 24b | 24c | 25 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| 4 | 32 | 5 | 91 | 8 | 7 | 48 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 25 | 7 | 43 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 26 | 10 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 0 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | 14 | 7 | 51 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| 10 | 15 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| 10 | 45 | 2 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 0 |
| 38 | 45 | 7 | 143 | 8 | 10 | 55 | 30 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 11 | 32 | 3 | 51 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 0 |
| 23 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 10 | 15 | 4 | 44 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 78 | 9 | 34 | 14 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 15 | 1 | 50 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 74 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| **180** | **535** | **100** | **830** | **186** | **108** | **407** | **114** |

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | $8,000 | $3,000 |
| Beach Road | C | $15,008 | $9,626 |
| Bethel | C | $3,226 | $1,871 |
| Beulah | C | $2,790 | $2,790 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | $8,333 | $3,285 |
| Bolivia | C | $0 | $566 |
| Bonaparte | C | $0 | $0 |
| Boones Neck | C | $371 | $159 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | $19,404 | $8,156 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | $38,045 | $16,977 |
| Community Chapel | C | $806 | $696 |
| Crossroads | C | $0 | $0 |
| Elah | C | $24,182 | $11,000 |
| Faith | C | $8,596 | $2,347 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | $114 | $100 |
| Friendship | C | $300 | $700 |
| Goshen | C | $2,000 | $5,000 |
| Gospel Center | C | $1,000 | $1,200 |
| Grace | C | $0 | $0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | $14,469 | $6,129 |
| Lebanon | C | $0 | $662 |
| Longwood | C | $0 | $600 |
| Mill Creek | C | $1,264 | $788 |
| Mount Olive | C | $4,800 | $1,000 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | $6,000 | $3,600 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | $0 | $0 |
| New Life | C | $500 | $500 |
| Oak Grove | C | $0 | $0 |
| Oak Island First | C | $10,544 | $2,600 |
| Old Shallotte | C | $1,700 | $2,394 |
| Peace Memorial | C | $0 | $1,200 |
| Prospect | C | $453 | $453 |
| Sabbath Home | C | $1,555 | $5,162 |
| Shallotte First | C | $4,678 | $5,103 |
| Shell Point | C | $6,540 | $3,770 |
| Shoreline | C | $1,068 | $534 |
| Soldier Bay | C | $3,373 | $5,059 |
| Southport | C | $38,501 | $11,519 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | $0 | $1,200 |
| Supply | C | $4,500 | $4,200 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | $14,928 | $9,428 |
| Woodburn First | C | $3,045 | $3,045 |
| Zion Bapt Ch | C | $0 | $0 |
| **Total:** | | **$250,093** | **$136,420** |

*30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon*
*Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $2,000 | $2,000 | $2,500 | $0 | $0 | $17,500 |
| $70 | $960 | $5,112 | $1,095 | $5,193 | $37,064 |
| $0 | $300 | $479 | $1,988 | $0 | $7,864 |
| $0 | $1,841 | $2,357 | $0 | $0 | $9,778 |
| $400 | $539 | $864 | $1,463 | $287 | $15,171 |
| $70 | $98 | $421 | $0 | $610 | $1,765 |
| $161 | $181 | $175 | $310 | $0 | $827 |
| $0 | $136 | $103 | $0 | $0 | $769 |
| $2,020 | $828 | $2,013 | $384 | $14,533 | $47,338 |
| $304 | $2,495 | $4,474 | $956 | $23,038 | $86,289 |
| $0 | $310 | $600 | $939 | $0 | $3,352 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $835 | $1,208 | $0 | $1,466 | $38,691 |
| $876 | $1,183 | $1,503 | $0 | $3,000 | $17,505 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $214 |
| $525 | $1,050 | $1,750 | $300 | $900 | $5,525 |
| $298 | $394 | $394 | $442 | $2,000 | $10,528 |
| $280 | $1,410 | $2,000 | $0 | $295 | $6,185 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $750 | $1,608 | $1,384 | $0 | $0 | $24,340 |
| $2,031 | $307 | $602 | $0 | $0 | $3,603 |
| $109 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $700 | $1,409 |
| $0 | $865 | $825 | $4,837 | $0 | $8,579 |
| $0 | $0 | $316 | $0 | $1,989 | $8,105 |
| $0 | $1,675 | $4,074 | $0 | $0 | $15,349 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $200 | $200 | $0 | $3,715 | $5,115 |
| $150 | $198 | $613 | $0 | $0 | $961 |
| $1,347 | $1,321 | $2,157 | $305 | $0 | $18,274 |
| $1,080 | $794 | $1,422 | $844 | $1,641 | $9,876 |
| $2,900 | $450 | $3,900 | $0 | $0 | $8,450 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $906 |
| $0 | $786 | $2,159 | $862 | $0 | $10,524 |
| $0 | $2,000 | $2,137 | $0 | $4,050 | $17,968 |
| $6,540 | $1,283 | $973 | $0 | $0 | $19,106 |
| $250 | $265 | $1,547 | $0 | $0 | $3,664 |
| $0 | $378 | $1,389 | $150 | $303 | $10,652 |
| $3,320 | $5,628 | $11,434 | $2,296 | $9,791 | $82,489 |
| $1,200 | $195 | $792 | $462 | $0 | $3,849 |
| $705 | $2,000 | $3,579 | $2,282 | $10,008 | $27,274 |
| $528 | $478 | $4,035 | $2,761 | $4,955 | $37,113 |
| $160 | $1,063 | $1,602 | $280 | $160 | $9,355 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $11,901 | $11,901 |
| **$28,075** | **$36,054** | **$71,093** | **$22,957** | **$100,536** | **$645,228** |

# Bylaws Of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

In order to carry out the mission of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc. (hereinafter called the Association), the following rules will govern the operation of the Association.

## Bylaw 1 - The Association

(a.) **Annual Meeting** - The Association shall consider at the Annual meeting the following: (1) reports from committees, (2) election of officers, (3) adoption of a budget, and (4) other business necessary to carry out the purpose of the association. Messengers from twenty-five percent of the number of churches shall constitute a quorum. Only messengers certified by the churches and the Association officers may vote at the annual meeting.

(b.) **Special Meetings** - Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Board of Directors upon 14 days notice to the member churches, given either by regular mail to a church or as otherwise allowed under North Carolina rules of civil procedure for the method of service of notice.

## Bylaw 2 - The Board of Directors

(a.) **Purposes** - The Board of Directors shall meet regularly between annual meetings to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association.

(b.) **Powers** - The Board of Directors shall be the final decision making body of the Association between Annual Meetings. The Board shall have full power and authority to act on behalf of the Association, except for those things required by the Constitution or directed by the Bylaws to be done by the Association as a whole.

(c.) **Reports** - The Board shall make available full reports of each meeting and all business transacted at each meeting.

(d.) **Meetings** - The Board of Directors shall, at a minimum, meet on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January, April, July, and October of each year, except these dates may be changed to accommodate holidays. A majority of the Association officers may also call the Board into session at other times as needed to accomplish business of the Association.

## Bylaw 3 - Officers and Duties

(a.) **Election** - The officers of the Association shall be chosen by the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Officers shall include the (1) moderator, (2) vice-moderator, (3) clerk, (4) treasurer, and (5) parliamentarian. Officers shall hold office for one year, or until their successor is named.

(b.) **Removal** - Any officer may be removed at any time upon an affirmative vote of a majority of the Association. If an office becomes vacant for any reason, the Association shall fill the vacancy.

(c.) **Moderator/Chairman** - The Moderator shall serve as moderator of the Association and as chairman/moderator of the Board of Directors. The Moderator

shall preside over all meetings and see that order and decorum are observed. The Moderator shall give general supervision and support to all Association activities. The Moderator shall serve no more than two consecutive one-year terms. Nothing limits the number of total terms a Moderator may serve.

(d.) **Vice-Moderator/Vice-Chairman** - The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator of the Association and Board of Directors. The Vice-Moderator shall preside during the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall fill the vacancy arising from the resignation or removal of the Moderator during the year.

(e.) **Clerk/Secretary** - The Clerk shall serve at the annual meeting and as Secretary on the Board of Directors. The Clerk shall keep accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment of each meeting. The Clerk shall mail uniform associational letters to the clerks of each member church in order to facilitate an orderly annual meeting. The Clerk may use the services of appropriate Association staff in the performance of the duties of the office of the clerk.

(f.) **Treasurer** - The Treasurer shall receive all money contributed to the Association. The Treasurer, with assistance from appropriate Association staff when needed, shall make monthly reports or money received and money disbursed, and report at each meeting of the Board of Directors.

(g.) **Parliamentarian** - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

(h.) **Other Officers** - The Association may establish other offices as needed to carry out the goals and mission of the Association.

## Bylaw 4 - Director of Missions

(a.) **Employment** - The Director of Missions shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Director of Missions shall be selected by the Board of Directors and may be dismissed by the Board. The officers of the Association shall evaluate the Director of Missions annually.

(b.) **Duties** - The mission program of the Association is under the guidance of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions is to lead the Association in meeting the needs of the churches in carrying out the commission of Christ. The Director of Missions shall work in close consultation and collaboration with pastors, staff members, and elected leaders of the Association. The Director of Missions shall have further duties as may be adopted and set forth in the policy and procedure manual of the Association.

## Bylaw 5 - Membership in the Association

(a.) **Authority** - The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, reject application for membership, or withdraw membership status.

(b.) **Requirements** - For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must (1) be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing; or (2) a duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission by a current member church for at least one year; or (3) a mission under the sponsorship of the Association; or (4) an established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of belief in Baptist faith and practice.

(c.) **Oversight** - The Mission Performance Committee shall oversee the watchcare of any petitioning church and shall review all applications for membership and prepare a recommendation for submission to the Association.

(d.) **Withdrawal of Membership** - Any church may withdraw from the Association by giving notice of its desire to do so as expressed by the congregation of the church. The Association may withdraw the membership of any church that is not cooperating with the Association, upon an Affirmative vote of two-thirds of those messengers present at the time of any such vote. Prior to any vote for the Association to withdraw membership from a church, efforts must be made to bring the church back into cooperation with the Association. Any Church that withdraws from the Association or from which membership is withdrawn may not apply for membership for one year.

(e.) **Relationships** - In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy. The Association shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise, or assist any church member when so requested.

## Bylaw 6 - Personnel

(a.) **Staff** - The Association may employ staff as needed to carry out the mission of the Association.

(b.) **Supervision** - Unless otherwise specified in the policy and procedure manual, the Director of Missions shall supervise all staff members.

## Bylaw 7 - Financial Policy

(a.) **Budget** - The Association and its ministries and organization shall operate on a unified budget. Each member church should contribute its proportionate share of the Association budget, based on its membership and ability. Funds shall defray the expenses of the promotional, education, and missionary activities of the Association. Churches are encouraged to contribute on a monthly basis.

(b.) **New Programs** - No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly without prior approval of the Association.

(c.) **Solicitation** - No solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member church by any department or committee without prior approval of the Association.

(d.) **Board of Directors** - The Board of Directors shall retain all those powers relating to financing allowed under the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act, except those otherwise prohibited by these Bylaws or the Constitution of the Association.

## Bylaw 8 - The Mission Performance Group

The Mission Performance Group (MPG) shall be composed of the associational directors of the various church program organizations that may be used by the Association. The principle function of the Mission Performance Committee shall be to oversee the mission work of the various groups within the Association. The MPG shall be responsible for evaluating and bringing information and recommendations to the Board of Directors on issues of interest to Association.

## Bylaw 9 - Church Programs Organizations

The Church Programs Organizations shall include the following:

(a.) **Pastoral Ministries** - The Pastoral Ministries director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

(b.) **Sunday School (ACTeam)** - The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association.

(c.) **Discipleship Training** - After appraising and evaluating discipleship-making needs within the Association, the Discipleship Training Director shall develop and implement appropriate training.

(d.) **Music** - The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music program. The Music Director shall provide appropriate music at Association meetings.

(e.) **Brotherhood** - The Brotherhood Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct Brotherhood activities within the Association.

(f.) **WMU** - The WMU Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct WMU activities within the Association.

(g.) **Evangelism** - The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

(h.) **Stewardship** - The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

(i.) **Missions Development** - The Missions Development Director shall continuously explore methods to further the Great Commission through the Association; and shall evaluate all mission programs and implement training needed to improve or expand mission programs.

(j.) **Media/Library/Ministry** - The Media/Library/Ministry Director promotes, enlists, and develops media/library work in the Association.

(k.) **Recreation** - The Recreation Director evaluates and develops recreational programs within the Association with the goal of developing opportunities to enhance the fellowship of believers and reach the unsaved and the unchurched.

(l.) **Christian Life/Public Affairs** - The Christian Life/Public Affairs Director provides educational information concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

(m.) **Coastal Baptist Study Center** - The Coastal Baptist Study Center Director oversees the work of the center, provides information to Association members regarding the center, and develops expansion of its programs.

(n.) **Youth Programs** - The Youth Program Director evaluates programs within the Association for youth and helps implement appropriate programs within the Association and its member churches.

## Bylaw 10 - Standing Committees and Special Committees

Standing committees are committees that have a continuing function in the total administration process of the Association. The Association may appoint non-standing special committees as needed to fulfill the mission of the Association. Committees that shall be considered a Standing Committee are:

(a.) **Nominating Committee** - The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices of the Association, as Directors of church program organizations, and as committee members on the Association committees. These nominations shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Recommendations from the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall

also fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions, subject to subsequent approval by the Board of Directors.

(b.) **Order of Business Committee** - The Moderator/President, Secretary/Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions shall be members of this Committee, in addition to any others named. This committee shall work with staff to prepare the printed programs for the annual meeting, secure a time and place for the annual meeting.

(c.) **Resolutions** - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare resolutions needed to conduct the business of the Association. All resolutions presented to the Association at the Annual Meeting or any called meeting, shall be delivered in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least 10 days prior to the meeting at which it is to be considered. The Parliamentarian shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

(d.) **Finance** - The task of the committee is to (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) prepare and present an annual budget for adoption; and (d) work with the Stewardship Director in securing cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

(e.) **Constitution and Bylaws** - This committee shall study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, bylaws, or policy manual.

(f.) **Personnel** - The role of the personnel committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations. This committee shall also be responsible for development of any personnel manual needed. It shall also oversee the annual evaluation of all employees and make annual recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding staff salaries.

(g.) **Building and Grounds** - This committee shall periodically inspect all associational property. It shall make recommendations, as needed, concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care.

## Bylaw 11 - Committee Membership

(a.) **Membership** - A person shall not serve on more than two standing committees of the Association. A committee member who is unable to serve should notify the Association so that a replacement member may be named.

(b.) **Term of Office** - Committee members shall serve for one year or until a replacement is named. Nothing restricts the number of special committees upon which a person may serve. A committee member may serve unlimited consecutive terms.

## Bylaw 12 - Amendments

(a.) These Bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Association at which a quorum is present, if (1) notice of the proposed alteration or amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting and (2) the proposed amendment has been reviewed by the Constitution and Bylaws committee. The Committee should make a recommendation as to each proposed amendment.

## Bylaw 13 - Miscellaneous

(a.) **Rules of Order** - The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert's Rules of Order (the latest edition).

These bylaws being adopted on October 23, 1999, during the second day session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

_____ (Moderator)

_____ (Clerk)

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

BX
6349
A4
N6
B78

# 2002 Annual

## The Baptist Association

# CHANGED LIVES

*Caring People*

Psalm 107

O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

2 Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.

4 They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.

5 Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

6 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

8 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

9 For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the most High:

12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.

13 Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

15 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

17 Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

18 Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

19 Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

21 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

22 And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

23 They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters;

24 These see the works of the Lord, and his wonders in the deep.

25 For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.

26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.

27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wits end.

28 Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.

29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

30 Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.

31 Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

32 Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and praise him in the assembly of the elders.

33 He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the watersprings into dry ground;

34 A fruitful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein.

35 He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into watersprings.

36 And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for habitation;

37 And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase.

38 He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth not their cattle to decrease.

39 Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow.

40 He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way.

41 Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock.

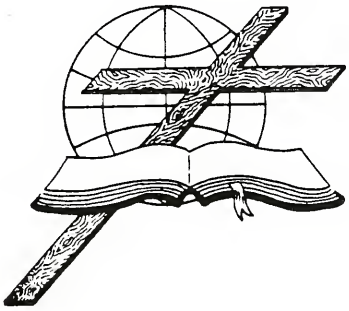
42 The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her mouth.

43 Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the loving-kindness of the Lord.

# Brunswick Baptist Association
# North Carolina

# Brunswick Baptist Association

## *One Hundred and Fourth Annual Session*



*Held with*
ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH IN LELAND, NC
Friday, October 25, 2002

Moderator.....Wayne Adkisson
Vice Moderator.....Marion Warren
Clerk.....Arlene Hallman
Associate Clerk.....Vickie Edge
Treasurer .....Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian.....
Director of Missions .....Sam Murphy

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 24, 2003

# Table of Contents


Title Page ..... i
Table of Contents ..... ii
History of Host Church ..... iv
Associational Directory ..... 1
- Associational Officers and Addresses ..... 1
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees ..... 2

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Senior Pastors ..... 7
- Associate Pastors ..... 8
- Chairman of Deacons ..... 8
- Sunday School Directors ..... 10
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... 11
- Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir) ..... 13
- Clerks ..... 13
- Treasurers ..... 15
- Music Directors ..... 17
- Organist ..... 18
- Pianists ..... 19
- Librarians ..... 21
- Ministers of Youth ..... 22
- Ministers of Recreation ..... 23
- Ministers of Education ..... 24
- Ministers of Preschool ..... 24
- Ministers of Children ..... 24
- Prayer Minister Coordinators ..... 25
- Stewardship Chairmen ..... 25
- Secretaries ..... 26
- Representatives on Associational Board ..... 28
- Ordained Ministers ..... 31

Messengers to Association ..... 32
Historical Events ..... 36
In Memoriam ..... 38
Proceedings of One Hundred Third Annual Meeting ..... 40
REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions ..... 43
- Associational Clerk ..... 46
- Executive Board Meeting ..... 48
- Budget ..... 54
- 2001-2002 Yearly Financial Report ..... 56
- Contribution from Churches ..... 60
- Audit Committee ..... 61
- Pastoral Ministries ..... 61
- Media/Library ..... 62

History Committee ..... 62
WMU ..... 63
Resolutions Committee ..... 65
Youth ..... 64
Sunday School ..... 65
Evangelism ..... 65
REPORTS:
*Biblical Recorder* ..... 67
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... 65
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC ..... 66
Christian Action League ..... 68
Council on Christian Higher Education ..... 70
NC Baptist Foundation ..... 73
NC Baptist Hospitals ..... 74
Historical Table ..... 76
Statistical Charts ..... 81
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Bylaws ..... 98

## History of Elah Baptist Church, Leland, North Carolina

On February 4, 1882 a deed was recorded in Southport for the Myrtle Branch Missionary Baptist Church. The building for the church was also used for a "free school" about two months each year until 1902.

In 1903 the church building was relocated to the present site and renamed Elah Missionary Baptist Church. The pastor, Rev. A. Judd Freeman, who was serving at the old location continued to serve at the new location.

In 1952 the church voted to cooperate with Goshen Missionary Baptist Church so that a full-time pastor could be placed on the field to serve both churches.

In 1953 the church started a building fund and twenty-five members pledged to tithe their incomes.

In 1957, stepping out in faith, the church called their first full-time pastor, Rev. W. T. Lundy from Hartsville, S.C.

On April 27, 1958 a new sanctuary was dedicated. They continued to use the old church for classrooms. However in 1974 the present educational building was completed and dedicated for service.

The church has experienced God's Blessings and leadership. There are at present 245 resident members. A new building program to provide a multi-purpose fellowship hall. It is being designed to provide fellowship and classroom space; but to serve as a shelter in the time of crisis.

Our services are marked by a wonderful spirit of worship and thanksgiving for God's leadership down through the years.

# Associational Leaders

ACP Contact Person .....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-5588

Clerk.....Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; (910) 754-7416

Associate Clerk.....Mrs. Vickie Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 253-6853

Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; (910) 252-1450

Moderator .....Dr. Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 842-7693

Vice Moderator.....Mr. Marion Warren, 3605 Exum Rd., Ash, NC 28420; (910) 287-3221

Music Ministry Director.....Rev. Rick Carter, 133 High Point St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; (910) 842-5509

Pastoral Ministries Director.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon Dr., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 846-1677

Secretary .....Ms. Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-3593

Stewardship Director .....Mr. Purnell Swett, 158 North Shore Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-0637

Treasurer.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-6390

Director Assn. Missions .....Rev. Sam Murphy, 1112 Wayland Ct., Leland, NC 28451; (910) 383-6343

History Committee Chair.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-8445

Media Library Director.....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; (910) 253-6849

Nominating Committee Chair .....Bill Smith, P.O. Box 749, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 842-7130

Recreation Director .....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 4738 Ibis Cir., Shallotte, NC 28470; (910) 842-8505

SS Directors .....Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 Boiling Spring Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 845-2313

Strategy Committee Chair...Dr. Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 842-7693

Women on Missions.....Ms. Ann Price, P.O. Box 10523, Southport, NC 28461; (910) 457-6972

# 2002-2003 Officers and Committee Recommendations
## BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator.....Wayne Adkisson
2. Vice Moderator .....Marion Warren
3. Clerk .....Arlene Hallman
4. Associate Clerk .....Vickie Edge
5. Treasurer .....Ruth Galloway
6. Parliamentarian .....
7. Associational Pianist - Pianist in Host Church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting Order of Business
   1) Moderator/President
   2) Secretary/Clerk
   3) Music Director
   4) Director of Missions
3. Auditing
   1) Donna Link
   2) Chris Raines
   3) Elizabeth Williams
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson.....Patricia Lewis
   1) Area #1 Contact Person .....Carrie Langley

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Goshen | Elah | Community Chapel |
| Farmer's Chapel | Woodburn First | |

   2) Area #2 Contact Person.....Margaret Clemmons

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Town Creek | Bolivia | Peace Memorial |
| Mount Olive | Boiling Sp. Lks. First | Faith |
| Mill Creek | Lebanon | |

   3) Area #3 Contact Person.....Doreen Outlaw

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | Supply | Calvary |
| Jennies Branch | Prospect | Shallotte First |
| Old Shallotte | Grace | |

   4) Area #4 Contact Person .....Marilyn Swain

   Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gospel Center | Oak Grove | Boones Neck |
| Bonaparte | Trinity | Crossroads |

5) Area #5 Contact Person.....Jennifer Inman

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Longwood | New Life | Beulah |
| Friendship | Soldier Bay | Zion |

6) Area #6 Contact Person.....Barbara Knotts

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Southport | Beach Road | Bethel |
| Oak Island | Shoreline | |

7) Area #7 Contact Person.....Toy Johnson

Churches

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sunset Harbor First | Mount Pisgah | Shell Point |
| Sabbath Home | Brunswick Islands | New Ebenezer |

5. Credentials
   1) Lib Sellers
   2) Dinia Woodard
   3) Donald Hardwick
6. Finance
   1) Alan Bellamy
   2) Don Evans
   3) Helen Lewis
   4) Bobby Davis
   5) Doug Hawes
   6) Ruth Galloway (ex officio)
7. History
   1) Vera Bowling
   2) John Butler
   3) Gwen Causey
8. Nominating
   1) John Butler
   2) Ouida Hewett
   3) Bill Smith
   4) Charlie Smith
9. Properties
   1) Phillip Stout
   2) Anita Kozelouzek
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) Doug Ward
10. Resolutions
    1) Marilyn Swain
    2) Janice Singletary
11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator .....Wayne Adkisson
    2) Vice Moderator .....Marion Warren
    3) Stewardship Director.....Purnell Swett
    4) Finance Chairman .....
    5) Sunday School Director.....Avery Lumsden
    6) Discipleship Training Director .....Troy Knight
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director.....David Stratton
    8) WMU Director .....Ann Price
    9) Brotherhood Director.....John Ross

12. Ordination
    1) Charlie Carter
    2) Anthony Clemmons
    3) Marvin Gold
    4) Mark Owens
    5) Debby Simmons
13. Constitution
    1) Earl Bellamy
    2) Rex Gore
    3) V.C. Potter, Jr.
    4) A.V. Sellers
14. Vision Committee
    1) Verma Hardee
    2) Charles Inman
    3) Jay Houston
    4) Purnell Swett
    5) Greg White
15. Personnel Committee
    1) Toy Johnson
    2) David Stratton
    3) Margie Dozier-Tomei
    4) Marion Warren
    5) Houston Williams
16. Pastors' Conference
    1) President - Doug Worley
    2) Vice President - Richard Hicks
    3) Secretary - Rory Thigpen
    4) Treasurer -Albert Young
    5) Program Coordinator -Kenneth Benton
17. Hispanic Ministries
    1) Gilbert Costello
    2) Juan Cohen
    3) Lucy Lumsden

II. MISSIONS PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... David Stratton
B. Sunday School (ACTeam) ..... Avery Lumsden
C. Discipleship Training ..... Troy Knight
D. Music ..... Rick Carter
E. Brotherhood ..... John Ross
F. WMU ..... Ann Price
G. Evangelism ..... Kenneth Benton
H. Stewardship ..... Purnell Swett
I. Missions Development
J. Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Johnny Craig
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
M. Coastal Baptist Study Center
N. Youth Consultant ..... John Rogers

III. CHURCH PROGRAMS ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... David Stratton
2. Pastors' Conference President
3. Deacons' Representative ..... Alan Shirley

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. ACTeam/Director ..... Avery Lumsden
2. Teacher/Improvement Training ..... Jim Hartman
3. VBS Director ..... Anita White
4. Preschool Director ..... Chris Willetts
5. Children's Director ..... Shelly Fullwood
6. Youth Director ..... Jean Kivette
7. Adult Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
8. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Monica Varnam
Cindy Galloway

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Director ..... Troy Knight

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Rick Carter

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director ..... John Ross
2. Baptist Men's President
3. R.A. Director
4. Associate RA Director
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator

F. WMU
1. Director ..... Ann Price
2. Area Communicators ..... Toy Johnson
Vera Bowling
Marilyn Swain
Laraine Muncy
3. Secretary/Treasurer
4. Historian Emeritus ..... Susie Carson
5. Women on Mission Consultant ..... Ouida Hewett
6. WOM Assistant ..... Linda McDonald
7. Acteens Consultant
8. GA Consultant ..... Carla Shipman
9. Mission Friends Consultant ..... Wendy Campbell

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director ..... Kenneth Benton
2. Vice Chairman ..... Richard Hicks
3. Prayer Chairman ..... Doug Worley

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director ..... Purnell Swett

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director ..... Ardith Shaw
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director
3. WMU Representative ..... Ann Price
4. Brotherhood Representative ..... John Ross

5. Student Union Ministry
6. Sunday School Representative ..... Avery Lumsden
7. Church Extension Director
8. Church & Race Relations Director ..... Ronnie McCray
9. Leisure Ministries Director ..... Tabitha Knight
10. Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Tom Sherman
11. Chaplaincy Director ..... Rick Moore
12. Hispanic Ministries Director ..... Lucy Lumsden
Juan Cohen
Gilbert Costello

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director
3. Secretary/Treasurer ..... Peggy Owens

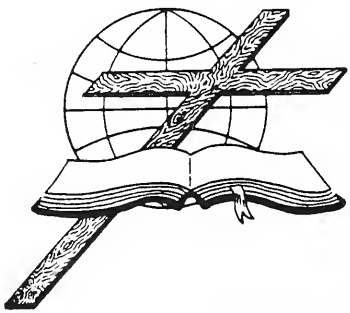
K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Johnny Craig, Jr.
2. Associate Directors ..... Charlie Carter

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Council ..... Ouida Hewett
2. Council ..... Shirley Babson

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant ..... John Rogers
2. Council Members:
Hope Shadding  Cindy Milliken  Cathy Varnam  Jean Kivette

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman
B. Mission Performance Group Directors



## Senior Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted)

Antioch .....Rev. Tim Spencer, P.O. Box 267, Bolivia, NC 28422-0267; 253-5332

Beach Road .....Rev. Ray Webb, 226 NE 38th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5633; 457-0300

Bethel .....Rev. William Rice, 1628 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461-8904; 457-6126

Beulah.....Rev. Michael Blevins, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2229; 287-6707

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Rev. Troy W. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5389; 252-1450

Bonaparte .....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply NC 28462-5472; 842-5489

Boones Neck.....Rev. Richard Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7631; 253-9169

Brunswick Islands.....Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon St., SW, Supply NC 28462-5416; 842-8969

Crossroads.....Rev. Jackie Spillers, 453 Albany St., Bolivia, NC 28422-8151; 892-2990

Elah .....Rev. Donald Hardwick, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-2315

Farmers Chapel .....Rev. Glenn Jackson, P.O. Box 280, Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082

Friendship .....Rev. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566; (843) 399-3050

Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct. SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558 371-0994

Gospel Center.....Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2751; 842-7153

Grace .....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524

Jennies Branch.....Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-56533; 754-6533

Lebanon .....Rev. Jessie (Jack) Land, P.O. Box 229, Winnabow, NC 28479-0229

Longwood.....Rev. Kenny Todd, 7221 Hwy. 90, Longs, SC 29568-6227; (843) 399-3911

Mill Creek.....Rev. Mark Rogers, 1096 Mill Creek Rd SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8548 253-5275

Mt. Olive .....Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546

Mt. Pisgah .....Rev. Richard G. Hicks, P.O. Box 1058, Supply, NC 28462-1058

New Ebenezer Missionary .....Rev. Ronnie L. McCray, Jr., 479 McMilly Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-1803; 755-7007

New Life .....Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 410 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8602; 253-4971

Oak Grove .....Rev. Albert Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3146; 842-9212

Oak Island First.....Rev. Charlie Carter, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511
Peace Memorial.....Rev. David Woodley, P.O. Box 973, Myrtle Beach, SC 29578-0973; (843) 903-0369
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Rory J. Thigpen, 990 Sabbath Home Rd SW, Supply, NC 28462-5354
Shallotte First.....Dr. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., SW, Calabash NC 28467-3008; 579-3017
Shell Point.....Rev. Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte NC 28459-0703; 754-9632
Shoreline .....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 East Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-6114; 278-9774
Soldier Bay .....Rev. Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420-0010; 287-3425
Southport .....Dr. L. Wayne Adkisson, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First.....Rev. Greg Packer, P.O. Box 1245, Bladenboro, NC 28320-1245; 863-4563
Supply .....Rev. William (Bill) H. McNeill, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462-0015; 754-4444
Town Creek Missionary .....Rev. Vic C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8624; 253-5683

## Associate Pastors

Boiling Springs Lakes First.....Rev. Robert McClain
Brunswick Islands.....Dr. Marvin Gold
Gospel Center.....Rev. Weston Varnam
Southport .....Rev. Jeff Johnson

## Deacon Chairmen

Antioch.....Mr. Jimmy Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8031 253-6538
Beach Road .....Mr. Ray Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 253-6086
Bethel .....Mr. Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 12541, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461; 845-2685
Beulah.....Mr. Eddie Bennett, 670 Hickman Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154; 287-3955
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Dr. Howard Johnson, 1047 Presidents Rd: Bsl, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Bolivia .....Mr. Stan Knowles, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422-8636; 253-5534
Bonaparte.....Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462-6103; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5431; 842-3045

Calvary .....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7693

Community Chapel .....Mr. Gordon Powell, 1378 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451-9528; 371-2001

Elah .....Mr. John Cook, 1428 Bluff Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8304; 371-3062

Faith .....Mr. H.D. Willetts, 215 Danford Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8509; 253-6561

Farmers Chapel .....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8661; 655-2572

Friendship .....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Sr., 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9705; 287-3315

Goshen .....Mr. Wade Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3771

Gospel Center.....Mr. Eddie Galloway, 2886 Harris St. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2734; 842-2457

Grace .....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash NC 28420-3000; 287-3973

Jennies Branch .....Mr. James P. Russ, 5574 Bertha Ct. SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6121; 754-5907

Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-8097

Longwood.....Mr. Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452-0096; 287-3313

Mill Creek.....Mr. Ronnie Drew, 6055 Funston Rd SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158

Mount Olive.....Mr. William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd. NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720; 253-6313

Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Mark Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-4923

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mr. Howard Robinson, 2024 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8016

New Life .....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4221; 287-6469

Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492

Oak Island First.....Mr. Tom Vining, 105 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5438; 278-6216

Old Shallotte .....Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1117, Shallotte, NC 28459-1117; 579-6000

Peace Memorial.....Mr. Johnnie Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329

Prospect .....Mr. Lynn Gause, P.O. Box 12, Shallotte, NC 28459-0012; 754-8527

Sabbath Home.....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5708; 842-2659

Shallotte First .....Mr. Gary Galloway, 2756 Wisteria Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6051; 842-2756

Shell Point .....Mr. Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3338; 842-6351

Shoreline.....Mr. Ken Green, 106 NE 43rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5453; 278-3684

Soldier Bay .....Mr. Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes-Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3015; 287-3757
Southport.....Mr. Bonner Stiller, 4908 E. Yacht Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5379
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 2055 Zion Hill Rd SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-4234
Supply .....Mr. Allen Russ, 1210 Crossroads Trl SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7642; 754-6633
Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7371; 253-5613
Woodburn First.....Mr. Marion Strickland, 176 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3634
Zion .....Mr. Dewayne McCumbee, P.O. Box 82, Ash, NC 28420-0082; 754-2257

## Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Mr. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd. NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-5458
Beach Road.....Mr. John Winders, 5931 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5936
Bethel .....Mrs. Sue Mosley, St. James Plantation, Southport, NC 28461
Beulah.....Mr. Randy Hardee, 131 Desert Storm Dr. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6407
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. John Ward, 446 Thrasher Ct., Wilminton, NC 28403; 392-4632,
Bolivia....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St. NE., Bolivia, NC 28422-8647; 253-6680
Bonaparte .....Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489
Boones Neck.....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply NC 28462-2275; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Hubert Davis, 2312 Russ St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-4173; 842-4291
Calvary.....Mr. Eugene Perritt, 4690 Pigott Rd. SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5310; 755-5329
Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dale's Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah .....Mrs. Teresa Benton, 9145 Sue Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0162
Faith .....Mrs. Ruby S. Casanova; 2179 Cherrytree Rd. NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel .....Mr. Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8661; 655-2572
Friendship.....Mr. Bryan R. Smith, Jr., 7505 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9710; 287-3180
Goshen .....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Gospel Center.....Mr. Lewis (Dusty) E. Varnam, 3325 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2281
Grace .....Mr. Howard E. Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712
Jennies Branch.....Mr. Leamon Clemmons, 3773 Marsh Hen Dr., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-4630; 754-7628

Lebanon.....Mr. Charlie Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-8097
Longwood.....Mr. Malcom Long, P.O. Box 159, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6360
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5610; 253-6240
Mount Olive.....Mr. Richard Jones, 655 Stone Chimney Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2578
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St. SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
New Life .....Mr. Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4221; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Mr. Wayne Gore, P.O. Box 2823, Shallotte, NC 28459-2823; 754-4466
Oak Island First.....Mr. Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Oak Island NC 28465-5454; 278-6329
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd., NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3607; 579-6599
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Larry Kuhn, 3715 Old Maco Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-6058
Prospect.....Mrs. Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd. NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home.....Mr. James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5708; 842-2659
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Dean Carroll, P.O. Box 279, Shallotte NC 28459-0279; 754-5514
Shell Point.....Mr. Bradley Bowers, 533 Village Rd. SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3602
Shoreline.....Mrs. Elaine Hemphill, 123 SE 48th St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-5636
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Terry Milligen, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3017; 287-6503
Southport .....Mr. Arnie Hegler, 4978 Jericho Rd., Southport, NC 28461-8925; 457-5831
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 2055 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia NC 28422; 842-4234
Supply.....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Southport Supply Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7672; 754-6978
Town Creek Missionary.....Mr. Tommy Batten, 639 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8484; 371-3707
Zion .....Mr. Dewayne McCumbee, P.O. Box 82, Ash, NC 28420-0082; 754-2257

## WMU Directors

Antioch .....Mrs. Sarah Lewis, 2936 Ripley Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422-7954; 253-5639
Beach Road.....Mrs. Frances Medlin, 209 McGlamery St., Oak Island, NC 28465; 278-1739
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Ms. Debby Willetts, 1419 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 233-5856

Bolivia.....Mrs. Sandy Rogers, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4074
Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Rhonda Hewett, 1514 Sykes St. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2998; 842-4356
Calvary .....Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 229, Shallotte, NC 28459
Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834
Faith.....Mrs. Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3315
Goshen.....Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8947; 655-3403
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Eva K. Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462-2751; 842-7153
Grace.....Mrs. Marlene Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501
Mill Creek ...Mrs. Sandra Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia, NC 28422-0033; 253-6543
Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Linda B. McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5811; 842-6693
Oak Island First.....Mrs. Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-5085
Sabbath Home.....Ina B. Atkinson, 1229 Talman St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8112
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Sheila Smith, 2618 Sanders Forest Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5979; 754-8677
Shell Point .....Mrs. Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5740; 754-8677
Shoreline.....Mrs. Terri Borgardts, 141 NE 14th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-6414; 278-9576
Soldier Bay .....Ms. Hilda Smith, 3148 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3704
Southport.....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461-2652; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-3254
Supply .....Mrs. Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462-0013; 754-3199
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Edie Walls, 887 Batten Rd., Southport, NC 28461-9743; 845-3384
Woodburn First .....Ms. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534

## Brotherhood Directors

Antioch.....Mr. John Ross, 3619 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road.....Mr. Mel Cornillaud, 2821 Irwin Dr., SE, Southport, NC 28461-8469; 253-9379
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Gary Jones, 1685 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479-5383; 253-4552

Bolivia ...Mr. Tim Albright, 517 Halfway Ct., Winnabow, NC 28479-5604; 253-4212
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Ronnie Tew, 318 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6310; 846-3137
Calvary .....Mr. Wade Conner, 9115 E. Calabash SW, Calabash, NC 28467;579-7437
Elah .....Mr. Ralph Roberts, 8958 Dale St., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2677
Goshen ....Mr. David Price, 129 Dogwood Cir., Leland, NC 28451-9777; 655-2365
Gospel Center.....Rev. Gary Boling, 2472 Ocean Station Rd., Supply, NC 28462- 842-5647
Grace .....Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3973
Jennies Branch.....Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6360; 754-6533
Mill Creek.....Rev. Mark Rogers, 1096 Mill Creek Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8548; 253-5275
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. John R. Ward, 2210 Forest Dr., SW, Supply NC 28462-3933; 842-8340
Oak Grove .....Mr. Greg White, 845 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3337; 842-9073
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Eddie Parker, 809 Live Oak Dr. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7573
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Herbert Johnson, 1384 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5462
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2386; 842-6311
Shallotte First .....Mr. Jim Elmore, 2700 Paul Andrew St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3586
Shell Point .....Jay R. Houston, P.O. Box 627, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6324
Shoreline .....Mr. Walt Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-8310; 278-5747
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Earl Hughes, 5151 Bridgers Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-3475; 754-8790
Southport.....Mr. Scott McMahan, 231 Nassau Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-4855
Supply.....Mr. Mike Laska, 901 Old Lennon Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6219
Town Creek Missionary .....Mr. Richard Love, 684 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5120; 253-5895
Woodburn First .....Mr. John Lowry, P.O. Box 1057, Leland, NC 28451; 371-1229

## Clerks

Antioch.....Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8031; 253-6538
Beach Road .....Mrs. Audrey M. Wise, 209 Crowell Ave., Oak Island, NC 28465-8264; 278-3433
Bethel.....Mrs. Vickie S. Camp, 2003 Zion Hill Rd., SE., Bolivia, NC 28422-8107; 842-3743
Beulah .....Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd. SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Denise Caudill, 1951 E. Boiling Springs Rd., Southport, NC 28461-8854; 845-3175

Bolivia.....Mrs. Tammy Albright, 517 Halfway Ct., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5604; 253-4212

Bonaparte .....Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821

Boones Neck.....Mrs. Deborah Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7631; 253-9169

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Dewayne Etheridge, P.O. Box 545, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3373

Calvary.....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3504; 579-5258

Community Chapel .....Ms. Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7836; 655-3644

Elah .....Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834

Faith .....Mrs. Wenda C. Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-3288; 754-6210

Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8661; 655-2572

Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420-0065; 287-3315

Goshen .....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456-7012; 655-3194

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6008; 842-6217

Grace.....Mrs. Renee Light, P.O. Box 34, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6565

Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926

Lebanon .....Mrs. Theresa Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy. SE,Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8097

Mrs. Velma Hewett, 1260 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-5728

Longwood.....Ms. Vickie Grissett, P.O. Box 175, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6967

Mill Creek.....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-6475

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720

Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Renee C. Clemmons, 983 Taft Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3277; 842-3558

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mrs. Mildred Goodman, 1005 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7541

New Life .....Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3227

Oak Grove.....Mrs. Christine H. Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492

Oak Island First .....Mrs. Theresa Ellison, 7300 River Rd., Lot 52, P.O. Box 1103, Southport, NC 28461; 454-4124

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Judy A. Brooks, P.O. Box 1176, Shallotte, NC 28459-1176; 579-4637

Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Ruth Kye, P.O. Box 95, Winnabow, NC 28479-0095; 253-6345
Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Shelba O. Thornton, 2708 Milliken Ave., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2955; 842-6824
Shallotte First .....Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3282; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Pamela Evans, P.O. Box 92, Ash, NC 28420-0092; 287-3734
Southport.....Mr. Dean Sexton, 1010 Dutchman Cove Rd., Southport, NC 28461-2684; 457-9343
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Mary Frances Howell, 698 Sunset Dr. Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-8262
Supply .....Mrs. Sheila Russ, 1210 Crossroads Trail SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6633
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479-0302; 253-6485
Woodburn First .....Mrs. Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534
Zion .....Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3304; 287-3464

## Treasurers

Antioch.....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750 253-4964
Beach Road .....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 11457, Southport, NC 28461-1457 457-0300
Mr. John Winders, 5931 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5936
Bethel .....Mrs. Betty Sheffield, 206 NE 70th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-4435; 278-4453
Beulah.....Mrs. Cheryl Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2154
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mr. Jim Elswick, 211 S. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-8804; 845-2406
Bolivia .....Ms. Ella Jane Wescott, 89 Wilson St., Bolivia, NC 28422-8649; 253-5042
Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295
Boones Neck .....Mrs. Irene H. Bellamy, 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6103; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Al Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462-2085; 846-4671
Calvary .....Mr. Peter Icard, 523 Lightwood Ln., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4434
Community Chapel .....Ms. Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7820; 655-3345

Elah.....Mr. John Butler, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-6271

Faith.....Mrs. Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8041; 253-7735

Farmers Chapel.....Mrs. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8306; 655-2004

Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-1810; 287-3478

Goshen.....Mr. James Mintz, 4124 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9057

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Sherrill Hewett, 1700 Empire Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3108; 842-2153

Grace.....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712

Jennies Branch.....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5218; 754-4898

Lebanon.....Mrs. Judy Faircloth, 519 Cooks Way Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637

Mrs. Theresa Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8097

Longwood.....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek.....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523

Mount Olive.....Mrs. Gwen B. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8720

Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3708; 754-6487

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Mrs. Doris Belton, 1999 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8019; 253-5741

New Life.....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2702; 287-3804

Oak Grove.....Mrs. Deborah H. Hardee, 1678 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3190; 754-4693

Oak Island First.....Mrs. Jill Coughlin, 129 Windemere Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8767

Old Shallotte.....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459-0082; 754-6536

Peace Memorial.....Mrs. Annel Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479-0213; 253-4944

Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602

Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Jenny Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6027; 845-5405

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Vicki Artz, P.O. Box 3351, Shallotte, NC 28459-3351; 754-6516

Shell Point.....Mr. Jay R. Houston, P.O. Box 627, Shalotte, NC 28459; 754-6324

Shoreline.....Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-8310; 278-5747

Soldier Bay.....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724

Southport.....Mrs. Edythe Smith, 102 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461-3120; 457-6157

Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Zesta Wooten, 205 Zion Hill Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-4234
Supply.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3486; 754-6390
Town Creek Missionary ....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5123; 253-6534
Woodburn First.....Mrs. Faye Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757
Zion .....Mr. Ray Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Music Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Guy Willetts, 810 McKay Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7575; 253-5538
Beach Road.....Mr. Michael Knotts, 131 NE 30th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5914 201-4281
Mrs. Nancy Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd SE, Southport, NC 28461-8011; 253-6086
Bethel.....Mrs. Vickie S. Camp, 2003 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8107; 842-3743
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Miss Debra Hill, 1756 Deer Trot Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4096
Bolivia .....Mr. Stan Knowles, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422-8636; 253-5534
Boones Neck .....Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2275; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands .....Ms. Terri Webb, 402 Richmond St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-7934
Calvary .....Rev. Rick Carter, 16 Brierwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4403; 754-5826
Community Chapel .....Ms. Patsy Murray, 4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington, NC 28403-5257; 791-8645
Faith .....Mr. L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5436; 253-5488
Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formyduval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452-9720; 287-3399
Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558; 371-0994
Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373
Grace .....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712
Jennies Branch.....Mr. Bobby L. Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-4721; 579-6469
Lebanon .....Mrs. Betty J. Land, 42 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9134
Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420-2508; 287-3872

Mill Creek.....Mr. Robert Willetts, III, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8548; 253-5275
Mount Olive.....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Hulan Royals, 373 Cumbee Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3301; 842-6685
New Life.....Ms. Jill Bennett, 4976 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4208; 287-3227
Oak Grove.....Mr. Maurice Evans, 977 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2378
Oak Island First .....Rev. Wilton Lennon, 132 NW 4th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-6813; 201-1519
Old Shallotte.....Mr. Albert V. Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4439; 754-6762
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Barbara Kuhn, 3715 Old Maco Rd., Leland, NC 28451-8850; 655-6058
Sabbath Home.....Mrs. Jenny Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6027; 845-5405
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Sandra Hall, P.O. Box 598, Shallotte, NC 28459-0598; 754-6482
Shell Point .....Mrs. Cynthia Hilz, 1816 Pharview Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5756; 579-2988
Shoreline .....Ms. Debbie Stephens, 1130 Morehead Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3660
Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Shelby Waley, 1535 M M Ray Rd., Nakina, NC 28455
Southport .....Rev. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Bonita McGee, 680 Forest Dr. Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-1683
Supply .....Mrs. Annette Laska, 901 Old Lennon Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6219
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5112; 253-5519
Woodburn First.....Mrs. Glenda B. McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707
Mrs. Margaret Robbins, 109 Lee Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7603; 371-2541
Zion.....Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Church Organists

Antioch.....Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 187 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8502; 253-6560
Beach Road.....Ms. Charlotte Byrd, 4665 Port Loop Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah .....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2222; 287-3272
Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Miss Elizabeth Smith, 1756 Deer Trot Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4096

Bolivia .....Ms. Martha Ownby, 4352 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5534

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Helen Zenzer, 3573 Lakeview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2622; 842-5749

Calvary.....Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462-4018; 754-4719

Elah .....Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 1412 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8034; 371-2112

Friendship .....Mrs. Betty W. Long, 8169 Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2019; 287-6338

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2785; 842-6521

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6347; 754-6926

Mount Olive.....Mrs. Sue C. Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737

Oak Island First.....Ms. Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-7026; 278-5829

Old Shallotte .....Mr. Bobby Wilson, 1375 Ocean Haven Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-4883

Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Toy Johnson, 881 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5351; 842-6590

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Ouida Hewett, P.O. Box 361, Shallotte, NC 28459-0361; 842-6017

Shell Point.....Mr. Joshua Coffman, 1816 Pharview Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5756; 579-2988

Soldier Bay .....Mrs. Faye Smith, 3786 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3734; 287-5354

Southport .....Ms. Linda Tronzo, 315 NE 60th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-4706; 278-7199

Supply .....Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, 171 Countryside Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3301; 754-4416

Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. June Easley, 570 Governors Rd SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5112; 253-5519

## Church Pianists

Antioch .....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750; 253-4964

Beach Road.....Mr. Michael Knotts, 131 NE 30th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5914; 201-4281

Bethel .....Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 1997 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8117; 846-2064

Beulah.....Mrs. Edna McLamb, 780 Hickman Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467-2026; 287-3203

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Margie Candler, 420 Tate Lake Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 253-8300

Bolivia .....Ms. Ella Jane Wescott, 89 Wilson St., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8649; 253-5042

Bonaparte.....Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821

Boones Neck.....Mrs. Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5420; 842-6813

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Juanita Hubbard, 112 Golden Dune Way, Holden Beach, NC 28462-2085; 846-4671

Calvary.....Mrs. Maggie Spangler, 6305 Tolman St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7441

Community Chapel.....Ms. Magdalene Davis, 2620 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7896; 655-2076

Elah.....Mrs. Wanda Hardwick, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-6271

Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3288; 754-6210

Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8759; 655-3963

Friendship.....Mrs. Kathy Formyduval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452-9720; 287-3399

Goshen .....Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456-7012; 655-3194

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2785; 842-6521

Grace.....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459-0034; 754-4752

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Melba Johnson, 39 Fairway Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4422; 754-8822

Lebanon .....Mrs. Betty J. Land, 42 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9134

Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2508; 287-3872

Mill Creek.....Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Rita F. Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2387; 842-4896

Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Janice R. Kuigre, 45 Old River Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6678

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Ms. Joyce Bullock, 3669 Blue Banks Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8932; 655-6045

New Life .....Mrs. Tammy Sellers, 815 Long Corner Rd., Whiteville, NC 28472

Oak Grove.....Mrs. Elizabeth Evans, 2028 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4466

Oak Island First.....Mrs. Lynette Nobles, 213 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461-3049; 457-7675

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Tamala Grimes, 97 Plantation Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-7302; 579-8331

Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7375; 253-5350

Prospect.....Mrs. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748

Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462-2283; 842-6542

Shallotte First.....Mrs. Daisy L. Ivey, P.O. Box 2545, Shallotte, NC 28459-2545; 754-5121

Shell Point .....Mrs. Wynette Long, 3069 Pine Hill Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5123

Shoreline .....Ms. Debbie Stephens, 1130 Morehead Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3660

Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Sue Simmons, 6185 Ludlum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3213; 287-6511

Southport.....Mrs. Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461-2652; 457-4767

Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Billie P. Howell, 3887 Palm St. Sunset Harbor Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2401

Supply.....Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 138 N. Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461-3120; 457-5902

Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Jessie Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7371; 253-5613

Woodburn First.....Ms. Patricia McKeithain, 9530 Oakmont Ct., NW, Leland, NC 28451-8402; 371-6860

Zion .....Mrs. Evelyn W. McCumbee, 5870 McCumbee Trl., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3304; 287-3464

## Librarians

Antioch.....Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8756; 253-6347

Beach Road .....Mrs. Mary Carter, 4363 Harbortown Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 253-4249

Mr. John Rores, 1301 W. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-7324; 278-3583

Beulah.....Mrs. Carole Long, 1047 Harbor Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2302; 579-3358

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Velvyn Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451-9531; 383-0176

Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2765; 842-2120

Calvary.....Mrs. Peggy Owens, 4618 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-5228; 754-4738

Elah.....Mrs. Cindy Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8136; 371-3107

Faith .....Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8503; 253-6849

Friendship.....Mrs. Geneva Ivey, 837 Ivey Glenn Ln., Ash, NC 28420-2113; 287-6641

Goshen .....Mrs. Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8937; 371-3576

Gospel Center .....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Betty Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6360; 754-6533

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Sharon Harvell, P.O. Box 307, Bolivia, NC 28422-0307; 253-6248

Oak Island First .....Mrs. Jamie Lloyd, 92 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-6626

Prospect .....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602

Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Brenda Hare, 222 Ocean Blvd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2672

Shell Point.....Mrs. Emily Riddle, P.O. Box 1888, Shallotte, NC 28459-1888; 754-6686

Southport.....Mrs. Linda Hilaman, 312 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461-4110; 457-0791

Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Delores Edge, 3786 Palm St. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7880; 842-3102

Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Juanita Lanier, P.O. Box 235, Winnabow, NC 28479-0235; 253-6889

## Youth Ministers

Beach Road.....Ron Carter, 4363 Harbortown Ct. SE, Southport, NC 28461-8324; 253-4249

Bolivia .....Mrs. Susan Lee, 781 Lumbee Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461-8965; 845-2303

Brunswick Islands.....Mrs. Sheila Barnette, 7350 Pinecliff Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8212; 253-4623

Faith .....Mr. Brian Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8634; 253-7682

Faith .....Mrs. Joanne Raleigh, 4380 Reynolds Ln. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8634; 253-7682

Goshen.....Miss Beverly Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558 371-0994

Gospel Center.....Mrs. Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2775; 842-9373

Grace.....Mrs. Joyce Stocks, 7140 Stocks Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3583; 287-6712

Jennies Branch .....Mr. James Marshall, P.O. Box 1497, Shallotte, NC 28459-1497; 754-3012

Lebanon .....Mrs. Judy Faircloth, 519 Cooks Way Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637

Lebanon.....Mr. William Hewett, 1278 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7826

Longwood.....Mr. Dean Vannoy, 7339 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9702; 287-0200

Mrs. Teresa Vannoy, 7339 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452-9702; 287-0200

Mill Creek .....Mrs. Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 29422; 253-6237

Mount Olive .....Joy Farmer, 1025 Forestway Dr., Leland, NC 28451

New Life .....Tom Mabry, 4675 Alligator Rd. NW., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3015

Oak Island First.....Ms. Hope Shadding, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511
Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Teresa Carraway, 281 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6752
Peace Memorial .....Mr. Eric Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5722; 253-6785
Sabbath Home.....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5405
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Susie Sellers, 1835 Holly St. SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3716
Shell Point.....Mrs. Cindy Millikan, P.O. Box 461, Shallotte, NC 28459-0461; 754-6503
Southport .....Mr. Joey Medlin, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 2055 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-4234
Supply.....Mr. John Allen Rogers, P.O. Box 458, Supply, NC 28462-0458; 842-3883
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Carolyn Young, 2230 Towncreek Rd., Leland, NC 28479; 253-5017
Woodburn First.....Mrs. Faye Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757

## Recreation Ministers

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Johnny Craig, Jr., 4738 Ibis Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5468; 842-8505
Calvary .....Mr. Joe Faircloth, 4716 Ibis Ln SW., Shallotte, NC 28470-5468; 754-5033
Faith .....Mr. Thomas Howard, 435 Midway Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7576; 253-5647
Goshen.....Mrs. Debra White, 4350 Mount Misery Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8816; 655-4362
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen, Jr., P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459-0447; 754-6096
Mill Creek....Mrs. Sherry Willetts, 1005 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Mount Olive .....Mr. Tolman C. Lennon, Jr., 1085 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7671; 754-4055
Mount Pisgah .....Mr. Ronald Clemmons, 983 Taft Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3458
New Life.....Mrs. Annette Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Hilda Hewett, 1698 Civietown Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4086
Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Velma Johnson, 1384 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5462
Sabbath Home.....Ms. Mary Simmons, 2760 Lancaster Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2788; 842-6743
Woodburn First .....Mr. Fred Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757
Mrs. Faye Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757

## Ministers of Education

Goshen.....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Mill Creek.....Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5610; 253-6240

## Ministers of Preschool

Bolivia .....Mrs. Deddy King, 191 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8503; 253-7483
Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Glenda Ansley, 1307 Copas Rd. SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-9652
Goshen.....Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-9070; 655-2658
Grace .....Miss Julie White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459-0034; 754-4752
Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Sherry Marshall, P.O. Box 1497; Shallotte, NC 28459 754-3011 ext. 2
Mill Creek .....Ms. Lorida Moser, 1280 Jefferson Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2400
New Life.....Mrs. Corina Rivenbark, 410 Harris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8602; 253-4971
Sunset Harbor First .....Mrs. Helen Ellery, 3434 Marina Dr., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2496
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8541; 253-5889
Woodburn First.....Lillie Barnes, 104 Live Oak Dr., Leland, NC 28451-7604; 371-3534

## Ministers of Children

Beach Road.....Mr. Gene Maxwell, 6474 Funston Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5356; 278-4827
Bethel .....Mrs. Donna Byrd, 1628 N. Howe St., Southport, NC 28461-8904; 457-6126
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Libby Harllee, 2 Casper Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2290
Bolivia .....Mrs. Sandy Rogers, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8548; 253-4074
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Bruce Sullivan, P.O. Box 290, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7188
Faith.....Mrs. Wendy Whitby, P.O. Box 622, Supply, NC 28462-0290; 253-7412
Goshen.....Mrs. Sharon Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9007; 371-9658
Grace.....Mrs. Lisa Danford, P.O. Box 3011, Shallotte, NC 29459; 754-9732
Jennies Branch.....Mr. David Pridgen III, 1615 Bent Ridge Pl., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6318; 755-7290
Lebanon .....Mrs. Christie Smith, 613 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4662

Longwood .....Mrs. Sharron Long, 7389 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452-9702; 287-6360

Mill Creek.....Mrs. Stephanie Drew, 6055 Funston Rd. SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6158

Mount Olive .....Deborah McLamb, 600 Dove Haven Ln., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-0451

New Life .....Mrs. Christine Vereen, 3736 Exum Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3210

Oak Island First.....Mrs. Jill Helm, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511

Old Shallotte.....Mrs. Linda Anderson, 4626 Squirrel Ave. NW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3876

Sabbath Home.....Mr. Curtis Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6027; 842-5405

Shell Point .....Mrs. Sandra Robinson, 2468 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5512; 842-6745

Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Clarence Wooten, 2055 Zion Hill Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-4234

Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Melanie Long, 525 Governor's Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5693

Woodburn First.....Kristy Blue, 1010 Winterberry Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0652

Zion.....Mrs. Lisa Piver, 2180 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3308; 754-6264

## Prayer Ministry Coordinators

Beach Road.....Mrs. Nancy Moore, 3596 Members Club Blvd., Southport, NC 28461-8011; 253-6086

Mrs. Pat Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461-0988; 278-5458

Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Reta Major, 1863 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8521; 845-2623

Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2557; 846-6180

Calvary.....Mrs. Anne Cathey, 1541 Gate 3, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5506; 579-0888

Faith.....Mrs. Polly Willetts, 215 Danford Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8509; 253-6561

Goshen.....Mrs. Louise Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct., SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558; 371-0994

Grace .....Rev. Brent Evans, 6706 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2616; 287-3524

Mount Olive .....Mrs. Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8026; 253-6466

Mount Pisgah.....Ms. Gayla Varnam, P.O. Box 637, Supply, NC 28462-0637; 842-5350

New Life .....Mrs. Diane Little, 4624 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3673

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Judy A. Brooks, P.O. Box 1176; Shallotte, NC 28459-1176; 579-4637

Peace Memorial .....Mrs. Omage Sullivan, 847 Greenhill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8625; 253-5255
Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Ericka Faircloth, 2984 Old Ferry Connection, SW, Supply, NC 28462-2278; 842-6593
Shoreline .....Mr. Wade Johnson, 308 Norton St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8143; 278-7774
Southport .....Mrs. Belinda Leonard, 99 Fayetteville Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Woodburn First .....Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451-8248; 371-9464

## Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Mr. Jim Medlin, 209 McGlamery St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8230; 278-1739
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mr. Gene Conner, 514 Fifty Lakes Dr., Southport, NC 28461-9100; 845-2406
Boones Neck.....Mr. W. Earl Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boone's Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6103; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands .....Mr. Jon Caudle, 4738 Ibis Cir., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-3531
Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-1810; 287-3478
Goshen .....Mr. Paul Arita, 2861 Lasalle Ln., Leland, NC 28451-4041; 371-3081
Gospel Center.....Mr. Charles Wilson, 2905 Dixon St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4919
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Chris Raines, 494 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6312; 842-9292
New Life .....Mrs. Juanita Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2702; 287-3804
Oak Island First.....Mr. Frances Vining, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511
Shoreline.....Mr. John Henry, 211 NE 50th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5112; 201-1098
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Don Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724
Southport .....Dr. Brad Hilaman, 312 River Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0791
Woodburn First.....Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8484; 371-3707

## Secretaries

Antioch.....Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC; 28422-8750 253-4964
Beach Road.....Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 11457, Southport, NC 28461-1457; 457-0300
Bethel.....Mrs. Betty Sheffield, 206 NE 70th St., Oak Island, NC 28465-4435; 278-4453
Beulah.....Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467-2222; 287-3272

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Mrs. Debby Willetts, 1419 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5856

Bolivia .....Mrs. Tammy Albright, 517 Halfway Ct., Winnabow, NC 28479-5604; 253-4212

Bonaparte .....Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295

Boones Neck .....Mrs. Kathy H. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2275; 842-2633

Brunswick Islands .....Mrs. Sarah S. Cook, 1567 Oakridge Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6111; 575-3306

Calvary.....Mrs. Emma L. Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3504; 579-5258

Mrs. Jeannean Rogers, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-5170

Community Chapel.....Ms. Shirley Hammonds, 7180 Lehrscall Trl., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686

Elah .....Mrs. Betty Lanier, 8975 Dale Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3884

Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368 371-2834

Faith.....Mrs. Wenda Holden, 370 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3288; 754-6210

Friendship .....Mrs. Julie Faulk, Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452

Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420-0065; 287-3315

Goshen .....Mrs. Sheila Buchanan, 715 Dew Oil Plant Rd., Delco, NC 28436-9151; 655-4275

Grace.....Mrs. Martha Casper, 2969 Big Neck Rd. Ash, NC 28420; 755-3346

Jennies Branch .....Mrs. Marilyn Richberg, 1263 Goose Creek Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5218; 754-4898

Lebanon .....Mrs. Theresa Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422 253-8097

Longwood .....Mrs. Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2508; 287-3872

Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-6475

Mount Pisgah.....Mrs. Carol Phelps, 1797 Juniper Rd. BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2980

New Ebenezer Missionary.....Ms. Shirley Bernard, 1983 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8019; 253-6378

New Life .....Mrs. Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420-2723 287-3232

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Elizabeth Young, 1350 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3146

Oak Island First.....Mrs. Alvania Taylor, 4608 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-5212; 278-9511

Old Shallotte .....Mr. Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459-0082; 754-6536

Sabbath Home .....Mrs. Jenny Todd, 979 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-6027; 845-5405

Shallotte First .....Mrs. Geraldine Robinson, 641 McMilly Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8554

Shell Point .....Mrs. Mary Etta Hewett, 2092 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3172; 754-6079
Shell Point.....Mrs. Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470-5939; 754-6367
Soldier Bay.....Mrs. Judy Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420-0043; 287-3724
Southport .....Ms. Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Mrs. Belinda Leonard, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461-0009
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Mary Frances Howell, 698 Sunset Dr. - Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-8262
Supply.....Mrs. Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7624; 253-6920
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Vicky Price, 582 McKay Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8934; 253-4524
Woodburn First .....Mrs. Glenda N. McLean, 105 Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3763
Zion .....Mrs. Mae Milligan, 2805 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3207; 287-6435

## Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch.....Mr. Jimmy Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8031; 253-6538
Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8031; 253-6538
Mrs. Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Trail, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933
Mrs. Sarah Lewis, 2936 Ripley Dr. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7954; 253-5639
Beach Road.....Mr. John McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Mrs. Wilma McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305
Boiling Spring Lakes First .....Mrs. Tabitha H. Knight, 1369 Old Mill Creek Rd. SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5389; 253-1450
Mr. Alan Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451-9531; 383-0176
Bolivia .....Mr. Mozelle Craft, 57 Corbett St., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8647; 253-6680
Mrs. Mary Craft, 57 Corbett St NE., Bolivia, NC 28422-8647; 253-6680
Bonaparte.....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5472; 842-5489
Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5472; 842-5489
Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821
Brunswick Islands.....Mr. Bruce Mitchell, P.O. Box 1158, Shallotte, NC 28459-1158; 842-3149
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Rev. David M. Stratton, 1677 Elon St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5416; 842-8969
Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr., SW., Supply, NC 28462-2557; 846-6180
Calvary Baptist.....Mr. Virgil Batten, 2541 John Ave. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7693
Mr. Joe Cathey, 1541 Gate 3, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-0888

Community Chapel .....Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah .....Mr. E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451-0949; 371-3023
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8036; 371-3386
Faith.....Mr. Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Mrs. Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherrytree Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Mr. H.D. Willetts, 215 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8509; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Jeanette Jackson, 454 Delco Prosper Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082
Rev. Glenn Jackson, P.O. Box 280, Delco, NC 28436-0280; 655-9082
Friendship.....Mr. Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-1810; 287-3478
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, P.O. Box 65, Ash, NC 28420-0065; 287-3315
Rev. Jesse Stephens, 4006 Thomas Rd., Little River, SC 29566-8834; (843) 399-3050
Goshen .....Mr. Ira Butler, Jr. 3990 Mount Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-9058; 371-3997
Gospel Center.....Mr. Jack Hegadore, 1501 New Bern St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2371; 842-9000
Mr. Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6397
Mr. Ennis Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-6008; 842-6217
Grace.....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3973
Jennies Branch.....Ms. Virginia Bellamy, 109 Ocean Isle Beach Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3617; 579-6469
Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr. SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6360; 754-6533
Mr. James Marshall, P.O. Box 1497, Shallotte, NC 28459-1497; 754-3012
Lebanon .....Ms. Silvia Ashley, 569 Caison Loop Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5335; 253-7269
Mrs. Betty J. Land, 1045 Hickman Rd., NW, Calabash, NC 28467-1909; 287-7131
Rev. Jessie (Jack) Land, 42 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9134
Mill Creek.....Mr. Russell Gregory, 5590 Country Ridge Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9388
Mount Olive.....Mr. Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8726; 253-5556
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Mrs. Sharon Harvell, P.O. Box 307, Bolivia, NC 28422-0307; 253-6248
Mount Pisgah.....Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
Mrs. Faye Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
New Life .....Mr. C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4202 754-8691
Mr. Roscoe Warren, 4698 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3761

Oak Grove.....Mr. J. Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470-4454; 754-6492
Mr. Jim Simmons, 1664 Devonne Way, SW, Supply, NC 28462-6330; 842-8821
Oak Island First.....Rev. Charlie Carter, 119 NE 32nd St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5922; 278-7825
Old Shallotte .....Mr. Malcolm Grissett, 361 Longwood Rd. NW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-3607; 579-6599
Mr. Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1117, Shallotte, NC 28459-1117; 579-6000
Peace Memorial .....Mr. Chuck Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479-0213; 253-4944
Mr. J.C. Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5722; 253-6785
Prospect.....Miss Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Mrs. Edna Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3457; 754-4602
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2386; 842-6311
Mr. Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanor Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2473; 842-6317
Rev. Rory J. Thigpen, 990 Sabbath Home Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-5354; 842-6733
Shallotte First.....Mr. Tommy Carpenter, 7920 Ocean Hwy. West, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8685
Mr. Forrest Taylor, P.O. Box 7288, South Brunswick, NC 28470; 754-8373
Shell Point.....Mr. Jay R. Houston, P.O. Box 627, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6324
Shoreline .....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-6114; 278-9774
Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, Dr., 28465-8310; 278-5747
Soldier Bay.....Mr. Eugene Baines, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420-0111; 287-6803
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420-0111; 287-6803
Southport .....Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Oak Island, NC 28465-8412; 278-3134
Mr. Harvey Rash, P.O. Box 10631, Southport, NC 28461; 278-3506
Sunset Harbor First.....Mrs. Mary Frances Howell, 698 Sunset Dr. Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-8262
Mrs. Billie P. Powell, 3887 Palm St. Sunset Harbor, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2401
Supply .....Mr. James W. Clemmons, 1124 Southport Supply Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7672; 754-6978
Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3486; 754-6390
Mr. Judd Ward, 2137 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422-8817; 253-5330
Town Creek Missionary .....Mrs. Shirley Cumbee, 5841 Crabapple Rd. NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5501; 253-5195
Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8541; 253-5889
Woodburn First.....Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451-8248; 371-9464
Mr. Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451-8484; 371-3707
Mr. Marion Strickland, 176 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3634

## Ordained Ministers

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Dr. Howard Johnson, 1047 Presidents Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-3405
Rev. Avery Lumsden, 197 E. Boiling Springs Rd., Southport, NC 28461-7600; 845-2313
Rev. Purnell Swett, 158 N. Shore Dr., Southport, NC 28461-9564; 845-0637
Brunswick Islands.....Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8149; 278-3006
Rev. Garrett Hayes, 2692 Francis St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2430; 842-8289
Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2287; 842-6375
Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462-0369; 842-3809
Rev. William L. Smith, 105 Swordfish Dr., Holden Beach, NC 28462-1824; 842-3170
Calvary .....Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5314; 754-6753
Dr. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6537; 754-2526
Friendship .....Rev. James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View Dr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7816; 842-9696
Goshen.....Rev. Linwood Peterson, 456 Crown Crest, Chesapeake, VA 23325-4329; (757) 336-5086
Longwood.....Rev. Barry Long, 116 Ole Holly Dr., Loris, SC 29569-6964; (803) 756-7944
Mount Olive .....Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 48 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
New Ebenezer Missionary .....Mr. Tyrone Currence, 1234 Any St., Wilmington, NC 28412
Mrs. Joyce Jones, 2050 Sunset Harbor Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7910; 842-2622
Mr. Michael White, Lord St., Southport, NC 28461
Oak Grove .....Rev. Laury Evans, 2301 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5830; 754-6741
Oak Island First.....Rev. Anthony Florio, 3605 W. Beach Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-7842; 278-1279
Sabbath Home .....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2386; 842-6311
Shell Point.....Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5519; 842-9140
Southport .....Mr. Stan Craig, 4177 Silverleaf Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 253-0511
Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Oak Island, NC 28465-9820; 278-6888
Dr. Walter Harrelson, P.O. Box 11308, Southport, NC 28461-1308; 457-6948
Rev. Ivren Hughes, 168 NW 3rd St., Oak Island, NC 28465-6809; 278-1879
Dr. Leon Thomas, 2307 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-6114; 278-1064
Supply.....Mr. Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 1626, Mountain Home, NC 28758-1626
Mr. Marvin Musselwhite, 131 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3483; 754-4207
Town Creek Missionary .....Rev. Mack Caton, 1014 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6562

Rev. Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7373; 253-606

Zion.....Rev. Charles Smith, 3404 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3808; 287-6653

## Messengers to Association

Antioch ....Mr. Mark Bridges, 1236 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4510

Mrs. Vera Jones, P.O. Box 37, Bolivia, NC 28422-0037; 253-6393

Mrs. Debra Lewis, P.O. Box 427, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6393

Mrs. Patricia Lewis, P.O. Box 427, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933

Mrs. Sharon Owens, 1234 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8750; 253-4964

Beach Road.....Mr. John McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305

Mrs. Wilma McDaniel, 225 NE 41st St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5440; 278-9305

Boiling Spring Lakes First.....Rev. Robert McClain, 1011 Pierce Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2825

Mr. Alan M. Shirley, 1506 Grandiflora Dr., Leland, NC 28451-9531; 383-0176

Mrs. Cathy Varnam, 5750 Thomas Tr., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5657

Bolivia.....Mrs. Letha Rabon, 5651 Ocean Hwy. E, Winnabow, NC 28479-5433; 253-5146

Ms. Hazel Willetts, P.O. Box 159, Bolivia, NC 28422-0159; 253-5540

Bonaparte .....Mrs. Lee Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489

Rev. William Greer, 1686 Jancy Ct., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5489

Mr. Russell B. Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295

Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3295

Mrs. Ellen Oellerich, 7127 Channel II, SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-5407; 579-3430

Mr. John Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821

Mrs. Sara Truesdale, 5258 Merlin Ct., Shallotte, NC 28470-5170; 579-6821

Boones Neck .....Rev. Richard Bradley, 2119 Smithtown Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7631; 253-9169

Mr. C.L. Edwards, 1389 Quail Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9641

Mr. Danny L. Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2275; 842-2633

Brunswick Islands .....Dr. Marvin Gold, 116 Greensboro St., Supply, NC 28462-1913; 842-7783

Mrs. Doris Hancox, 310 Womble St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8149- 278-3006

Rev. Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Oak Island, NC 28465-8149- 278-3006

Rev. Garrett Hays, 2692 Francis St. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2430; 842-8289

Mrs. Katherine Lee, 285 Riverside Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2765; 842-2120

Rev. Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2287; 842-6375

Mr. Richard M. Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd. W., Holden Beach, NC 28462-1816; 842-4049

Mrs. Viola Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd W. Holden Beach, NC 28462-1816; 842-4049

Rev. David M. Stratton, 1672 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5404
Mr. Larry Vestal, 2528 Jolly Roger Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2557; 846-6180
Ms. Terri Webb, 402 Richmond St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-7934
Calvary .....Rev. Rick Carter, 16 Brierwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4403; 754-5826
Mr. Doug Causey, 13 Deep Branch Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8075
Mr. Rex Gore, 4621 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8075
Mr. Eugene Perritt, 4690 Pigott Rd. SW, Shallotte, NC 28470-5310; 755-5329
Rev. Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5314; 754-6753
Community Chapel.....Mr. Joseph Clewis, P.O. Box 532, Leland, NC 28451-0532; 655-0617
Mr. Milton Smith, 9035 Dales Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451-7945; 371-2380
Elah.....Mr. E.A. Britt, P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451-0949; 371-3023
Mr. John Butler, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8367; 371-6271
Mrs. Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8368; 371-2834
Mrs. Cindy Ulmer, 1816 Cedar Hill Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8136; 371-3107
Mr. Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8036; 371-3386
Faith .....Mrs. Ruby S. Casanova, 2179 Cherrytree Rd. NE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5465; 253-6862
Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8503; 253-6849
Mrs. Polly Willetts, 215 Danford Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8509; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel .....Ms. Jeanette Jackson, 454 Delco Prosper Rd., Delco, NC 28436; 655-9082
Rev. Glenn Jackson, P.O. Box 280, Delco, NC 28436-0280; 655-9082
Friendship .....Mrs. Ivey Gates, 2783 Long Gates Way, NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6769
Mrs. Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2022; 287-6499
Mrs. Christine Stanley, 7170 Hughes Smith Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3012; 287-6627
Goshen .....Dr. Barbara Bell, 10276 Crofters Ct. SE, Leland, NC 28451-8558; 371-0994
Mr. Billy R. Lennon, 4355 Mount Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451-8817; 655-3633
Mr. Wade Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3771
Mrs. Vila Ree Stevens, 4630 Sawmill Rd. NE Leland, NC 28451-8877; 655-3771
Gospel Center.....Rev. Gary Boling, 2472 Ocean Station Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5647
Mr. Ennis Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-6008; 842-6217
Mrs. Marilyn S. Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-6008; 842-6217
Rev. Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-2751; 842-7153

Grace .....Mr. Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-4427; 754-5112
Mr. Jeff Sibbett, 3106 Longwood Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420-3000; 287-3973
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Kenneth Benton, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6360; 754-6533
Barbara Kosanke, 1651 Oakside Court, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5924
Mr. Bill Kosanke, 1651 Oakside Court, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5924
Mr. James Marshall, P.O Box 1497, Shallotte, NC 28459-1497; 754-3012
Mr. Charles R. Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469-6343; 754-6501
Lebanon .....Mrs. Betty J. Land, 42 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9134
Rev. Jessie (Jack) Land, 42 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9134
Mr. Melvin Sherer, 1442 Sandy Rdg. Way, Leland, NC 28451
Longwood .....Ms. Lena Buffkin, 94 Seaside Rd. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9789
Ms. Judy Russ, 1706 Russ Haven Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-5244
Mill Creek .....Ms. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8546; 253-6475
Mrs. Carol Jean Kivette, 650 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5404; 253-5050
Mrs. Dottie Lewis, 5840 R.L. Lewis Ln., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2332
Mrs. Elizabeth Willetts, P.O. Box 23, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5319
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479-5403; 253-6523
Mount Olive .....Mrs. Nancy Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1941 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8731; 253-5546
Mr. Sheldon Pigott, 936 Ocean Hwy. W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-8770
Mrs. Janice Pigott, 936 Ocean Hwy. W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-8770
Mount Pisgah .....Mrs. Ginger Glendenning, 2073 Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
Mrs. Grace Husselman, 1816 Wood Duck St. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2593
Mr. Lloyd G. Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
Ms. Faye Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462-5190; 842-8398
New Life.....Mrs. Laura Johnson, 4551 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-2325; 287-4688
Miss Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-4218; 287-3227
Tom Mabry, 4675 Alligator Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3015
Mrs. Marion Warren, 3605 Exum Rd. NW, Ash, NC 28420-2715; 287-3221
Oak Island First.....Rev. Charlie Carter, 119 NE 32nd St., Oak Island, NC 28465-5922; 278-7825
Peace Memorial.....Mr. Chuck Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 28479-0213; 253-4944

Rev. Douglas Fairfax, 1149 Queens Way, Leland, NC 28451-253-5944
Mr. Frank Scearce, 375 Savanna Branch Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9700
Mr. William Yeauger, 5705 Pine St., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4228
Prospect.....Mr. Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd. NW, Supply, NC 28462-3748
Mrs. Nora Hickam, 107 Planter's Ridge Dr. SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Sabbath Home.....Rev. Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2386; 842-6311
Mr. Wayne Smith, 2800 Eleanor Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462-2473; 842-6317
Rev. Rory J. Thigpen, 990 Sabbath Home Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462-5354; 842-6733
Shallotte First.....Mrs. Bettie Carter, P.O. Box 127, Shallotte, NC 28459-0127; 754-6823
Mr. Doug Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-5674
Mrs. Gail Ward, 838 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3282; 842-5674
Shell Point.....Mrs. Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trl., Shallotte, NC 28470-1734; 754-6780
Mrs. Emily Riddle, P.O Box 1888, Shallotte, NC 28459-1888; 754-6686
Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462-3338; 842-351
Mrs. Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470-5954; 754-8845
Shoreline .....Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 2305 E. Oak Island Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-6114; 278-9774
Mrs. Kathy Workman, 23 Augusta Dr., Oak Island, NC 28465-8310; 278-5747
Soldier Bay .....Mr. Eugene Baines, 3232 Longwood Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420-3114; 287-6629
Mr. Edward Smith, P.O. Box 111, Ash, NC 28420-0111; 287-6803
Sunset Harbor First .....Mr. Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-7704; 842-3254
Supply.....Ms. Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462-3486; 754-6390
Mr. Cletis Ketchum, 1660 Block House Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9592
Mrs. Thelma Kitchen, 1660 Block House Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9592
Mrs. Margaret Sellers, 142 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4496
Mrs. June Clemmons, 1124 Spt/Supply Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6978
Mrs. Geraldine Ward, 2137 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Mrs. Jean Warford, 3378 ChannelSide Dr. SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4242
Town Creek Missionary.....Mrs. Vicki Edge, 6242 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5002
Mr. Larry Orr, 1080 Bear Trap Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8720; 253-4688
Rev. Vic C. Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8624; 253-5683
Mrs. Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy. SE, Bolivia, NC 28422-8541; 253-5889
Mr. Johnny Smith, 10324 Westbank Ct., SW, Leland, NC 28451-9581; 371-9449

Woodburn First .....Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451-8248; 371-9464
Mr. Fred Outlaw, 9109 Highland Hills Dr. NE, Leland, NC 28451-8325; 371-9757
Mr. Bruce Vaughan, 291 Maco Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-7379

## Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Hired part-time church secretary/treasurer. Purchased small strip of land to even up property line at parsonage. Purchased accounting program for church. Selected Youth Director Search Committee. Hired Choir director. Replaced carpet in all Sunday School rooms and hall. Purchased two flag poles, American & Christian flags for church yard. Purchased new stove for fellowship hall. Had one revival. Had enrollment of 104 in VBS.

BEACH ROAD: First mission team of 8 men and women to Honduras - 10-18 April. First Youth Revival held 13-14 October. Began 6-week stewardship ministry classes in January. John and Loretta Westfall donated a 15-passenger van in September. Enlarged and remodeled nursery/toddler area. Presented "The Christ of the Passover (Seder)" on 24 of March, by Sheldon Alexander, a completed Jew. Photos for Pictorial Church Directory in May.

BOILING SPRING LAKES: Deacon Ordination for: Bryant Harllee and Dennis Owen. Robert McClain began a Senior Adult Ministry.

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: Celebrated 10th Anniversary on September 8, 2002. New Fellowship hall was dedicated on April 21, 2002.

ELAH: Contracting for new fellowship hall.

FAITH: DOM Sam Murphy preached April 7, 2002. Spring Revival April 28-May 2, 2002, Rev. Landis Lancaster was the speaker. Guest Singer Paul Burning May 5th. Singing group "Adoration" July 7th. June 22-27th VBS-very good attendance. Ruby Casanova held a special celebration for 9/11. Naomi & Segos sang in September. Pastor Leo Cannon resigned as of Sept. 1, 2002. James Whitworth is Interim Pastor until January 13, 2003.

GOSHEN: Youth sponsored county wide tent revival. Twelve youth went to camp at Ridge Crest. Renewed emphasis on Children's choirs. Installed automatic lawn sprinkler heads. Stipends for 3 ministerial students from Donald Ray Watson Christian Scholarship Fund.

GOSPEL CENTER: Second Church Annual issued. Second year to sponsor Back Yard Bible Club. Fifth year as C.I.S. sponsor. Second annual R.A. & Lads recognition service.

LEBANON: We are in the process of adding on six class rooms.

MILL CREEK: We called a new pastor, Rev. Mark Rogers. Held a very successful VBS. Upgraded our educational facilities by removing wall paneling and replacing it with room brightening materials. Replaced electrical system by installing new wiring & brighter fixtures. Replaced floor covering on front porch and vestibule. Purchased a van and carport. Ordained two deacons, Mr. Sandy Tyner and Mr. Russell Gregory.

MT. OLIVE: Pastor Anthony Clemmons and lay members, Jackie and Richard Crabtree made a mission trip to Haiti. Work was performed on orphanage com-

pound and hospital. Quilts for children to rest upon during church services were distributed; orphanage children were treated with ice cream. Collected food and clothing was distributed. 22.715 acres of land on Galloway Road and U.S. 17 Ocean Highway. Acquired for new church site. Tapes of Sunday School and AM Worship mailed to approximately 15 homebound weekly.

NEW LIFE: Deacon recognition service. youth activity group started. Homecoming, Vacation Bible School.

PROSPECT: Continued prayer partnership with a church in Alaska. 38 enrolled in enrolled in Vacation Bible School. January Bible Study. Installed water pump and sewer system.

SABBATH HOME: Brotherhood Fish Fry - very successful. Renovated parsonage, paint kitchen range, carpet and tile. Called Pastor Rory Thigpen, March, 2002. Upgraded sound system.

SHALLOTTE FIRST: GROWTH...VISION...SPACE...CHURCH BUILDING. We are in the process of starting our site prep work for a new church with The Tree of Life as our major fund-raising project. Our ministries for the year included: Vacation Bible School, RA Derby, Christmas in August by GA's, Mile of Pennies by the Mission Friends, Crop Walk, Brotherhood Missions, Creative Christians (seniors) made Lap Quilts for shut-ins, Prison Ministry, Hospital chaplaincy, Interchurch Council Food Pantry, Youth Ministries, our GA's collected items for the Christmas boxes and our WMU held a prayer retreat. We had a Youth Minister for the summer, which was a great success and we've hired a part-time church secretary. Our growth included three sets of twins and seven single births this year.

SOLDIER BAY; WOM held a Beneffit Horse Ride - Fundraiser for the clothes closet on 9/1. New steps behind the church were built in Memory of George W. Smith. (10-11). Excellent attendance for Homecoming on 10-28-01. Purchased high chairs and booster seats for fellowship hall (10-01). Repaired the parsonage and storage building (3-02_. Successful Easter Egg Hunt - approximately 100 attended and had lots of fun (3-02). Purchased a 4-Dual VCR to Video Church Services and special events, (5-02(. New choir director, Shelby Waley, (6-02). The youth went on an outing every month. Four people baptized during the year. Two people joined our church.

SOUTHPORT: Voted to proceed with building new Multi-Purpose Building.

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST: First parsonage completed March, 2002.

WOODBURN, FIRST: Remodeled Sanctuary April 23rd, completed in July. Installed new out-building and awnings along with picnic tables for fellowship time and special singing programs outside.

ZION: Began Sign Ministries.

# In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Elwood J. Ballard
- Ms. Mary Lee M. Brittain
- Ms. Trell Downing
- Mr. Oliver (Jerry) J. Fowler
- Ms. Ruby L. Reaves
- Mr. John Paul Sellers

BEACH ROAD
- Mr. William S. Price
- Mr. John Westfall

BEULAH
- Mr. J.B. Watts
- Mrs. Ted Watts

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
- Mrs. Nina Kizer
- Mr. Gilbert Stringer

CALVARY BAPTIST
- Mr. Cedric Brogden
- Mr. Michael Cushman
- Mr. Beamon Hewett
- Mr. Wilson Long
- Mr. Richard Williams

ELAH
- Mrs. Barbara Bumgarden
- Mr. Vernell Dale
- Mrs. Loretha Ganey

FAITH
- Mr. Wesley Brown

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Mr. Cecil L. Thompson

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mr. Delane P. Atkinson
- Mrs. Olga Lena H. Durden
- Mrs. Brenda H. Galloway
- Mrs. Joyce (Punkin) V. Gore
- Mr. Walker B. Hewett
- Mrs. Lina M. Newhart
- Mrs. Estella Vinowa Stanley

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. Alfred Williamson

MILL CREEK
- Mrs. M. Elizabeth Sellers
- Mrs. Mary Jane Sellers
- Mrs. Esther Mae Willetts

MOUNT OLIVE
- Mr. Bradley Bell

MOUNT PISGAH
- Mr. Lee Cumbee
- Ms. Sylvia A. Johnson

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Ada McKeithan Edwards
- Mrs. Eudell Little Evans
- Mr. Roy McKeithan
- Mr. Joseph Carl Pruitt, Sr.

OAK GROVE
- Mr. Earnest Hewett
- Mr. Rodney Williams

OLD SHALLOTTE
- Mr. David Grimes
- Mr. Dwight Nesbitt
- Mr. Gilbert Rising
- Mr. Tim Ward

PEACE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Lee Daniels
- Mr. B.J. Mills

SABBATH HOME
- Mr. Luke Fulford - Deacon
- Mrs. Elizabeth Manning

SHALLOTTE, FIRST
- Mr. Jerry Danford
- Mr. Benjamin Blanton Gray
- Mrs. Inez Gray
- Mr. John Osborn, Jr.

SHELL POINT
- Mr. Rotha Cheers
- Mr. Hubert Hewett

SOLDIER BAY
- Mr. John R. Babson
- Mrs. Vera B. Jenrette
- Mrs. Edna Long

SOUTHPORT
- Mrs. Cassie Cochran
- Mr. A.F. Gavin
- Mrs. Verna Nantz
- Mr. Roy Swain
- Mrs. Ressie Whatley

SUPPLY
- Rev. Emory Hewett
- Mrs. Thelma Ketchum

TOWN CREEK MISSIONARY
- Mr. Bobby R. Benton
- Miss Cheyenne Coffey
- Mrs. Inez M. Jarrell
- Mrs. Elsie Prigeon
- Mrs. Pearl Sullivan

WOODBURN, FIRST
- Mr. Robert W. Helms
- Mr. Lawrence Holden
- Mr. Gordon Marshburn
- Mr. John Ross McKee

ZION
- Mrs. Annie M. Hester
- Mrs. Alice McCumbee

# Proceedings

for the

***One Hundred and Fourth Annual Meeting***

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
ELAH BAPTIST CHURCH OF LELAND, NC
Friday, October 26, 2002

Our Vice Moderator, Dr. Wayne Adkisson, called the Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association to order at the appointed time, in the absence of our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten. Rev. Rick Carter, minister of music for Calvary Baptist Church and the Baptist Association, led all in attendance in the singing of the hymn "This is My Father's World." The pianist was Mrs. Lillian Hewett from Calvary Baptist.

Rev. Donald Hardwick, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, led us in a time of devotion. He then welcomed everyone, (pastors, messengers and visitors) to our meeting.

Dr. Wayne Adkisson presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed in the Proposed Order of Business. He then recognized and welcomed all of the pastors, messengers and visitors that were in attendance.

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, associational clerk, gave the clerk's Book of Reports report.

Rev. Rick Carter led everyone in the singing of the hymn, "How Great Thou Art". Miss Amy Walters, from Southport Baptist Church, is a member of the signing group called "Hands on High", and she signed to the song "Lord I Lift Your Name on High."

The Missions Performance Group presented their reports - they were Rev. Kenneth Benton, the Evangelism report; Rev. David Stratton, the Pastoral Ministries report, Rev. Avery Lumsden, the Sunday School report; Rev. Purnell Swett, the Stewardship report; and Mrs. Ann Price, the WMU report.

Dr. Paul Mullen who is the Director of Church and Community Relations from North Carolina Baptist Hospital, presented a very informative report on the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina.

Dr. Wayne Wike, Baptist State Convention Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education gave us a report on some of the facts of the business of Christian Higher Education.

Rev. Rick Carter led every one in singing the hymn "At Calvary".

Rev. Charlie Smith presented the nominating committee report.

Mrs. Joan Carter gave us a report on the activities and programs of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Mrs. Brenda B. Gray, Executive Vice President of Development and Communications of the Baptist Children's Homes, gave us a very interesting and informative report on some of the programs and other things that are being done for the children who are in the Baptist Children's Homes throughout North Carolina.

Miss Ruth Galloway gave us the treasurer's report for the year. She also thanked everyone for their giving. The report was approved as presented.

Mr. Don Evans and Mr. Alan Bellamy, of the Finance committee, presented the Budget for 2002-2003. The budget was approved as read.

Dr. George Gates, Baptist Hospital CareNet, Regional Center Director, who is also in charge of our Brunswick Counseling Services, gave us a report on the progress of the counseling center for this past year.

Rev. Sam Murphy, our Director of Missions, gave us his report.

Mrs. Tabitha Knight, gave us the Leisure Ministries Report. She told us about the plans for all of Brunswick County Baptist churches to sponsor a "Jesus" Video Project. To try to reach every home in the county with this video and try to win people to Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Lib Sellers gave the Credentials Committee report as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Messengers | 79 |
| Pastors | 28 |
| Visitors | 18 |
| Total | 125 |

Rev. Rick Carter had us all turn around to the person next to us and tell them how good looking they were, he then said that our Altar Call would be next for all who might need to come up and confess. He then led all of us in the singing of the hymn "I Stand Amazed In the Presence".

Mrs. Arlene Hallman, Associational Clerk, read the Memorials from the churches of our association for the year and Rev. Leo Cannon read from 1st Thessalonians the 4th chapter, verses 13-18, he then read a poem and led us in prayer.

Ms. Terri Webb, Minister of Music at Brunswick Island Church, then favored us with a song.

Our speaker for the afternoon was Rev. Terry Whitson, Southeastern Regional Director, "Jesus" Video Project. He told us briefly about himself and his work with the "Jesus" Video Project. He explained how the "Jesus" Video Project works and showed us all a brief excerpt from the video.

Rev. Bill McNeill, pastor of Supply Baptist Church, then gave the benediction and also the blessing on the evening meal.

## EVENING SESSION

Our evening session was called to order at 7:00 PM by our Vice Moderator, Dr. Wayne Adkisson. The Elah Baptist Church Adult Choir, accompanied by Mrs. Wanda Hardwick, then entertained us by singing a few very lively songs.

Rev. Rick Carter led us all in singing the hymn "Revive Us Again", accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Elizabeth Williams from Antioch Baptist.

Dr. Adkisson asked if there were any announcements at this time. Mrs. Margaret Clemmons made a few announcements. Rev. Mark Owens made note of the fact that Brother E.J. Prevatte was not able to be present for this year's meeting and asked that everyone remember him in prayer. Dr. Adkisson then let it be known that Brother E.J. is still faithful in attending Southport Baptist every Sunday morning even though he is unable to attend the Sunday Evening and Wednesday Evening services.

Dr. Adkisson opened the floor for a time of business matters. At this time Rev. Anthony Clemmons seconded by Rev. Kenneth Benton, presented this motion - The authority granted to the Vision Committee at the January 14, 2002 meeting to administer the $75,495.81 set aside and designated for a new work in the northern end of the Brunswick Baptist Association is modified as follows:

(1) No more than 10 percent of available funds as of the date of this action may be committed to said project until a demographic study is presented to the Association at an Executive Board Meeting for its review, showing specifically the current population studies as well as future population projections to be used in locating the church start.

(2) That following the presentation of a demographic study, the Church Planning Assist Team will gain a consensus of the Brunswick Baptist Association Pastors as to the direction of said project.

(3) That no association funds, in excess of 10 percent of available funds (see Item 1) as of the date of this action may be committed to said project at anytime unless the new work will be affiliated only with this Association, the State Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention; (Affiliation with the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship and/or Mainstream Baptist are not to be understood as inclusive of these other agencies) except those designated funds contributed by churches, for use without regard to this provision, may be used as designated.

After much discussion the question was asked and the motion passed.

Mrs. Margaret Clemmons said that she had nothing to add to her Media Library Report except to remind people of how many good books, videos, etc. that are available at the Associational Office for all to use.

Mrs. Elizabeth Williams gave the Audit Committee report on behalf of the Brunswick County Audit Committee, certified that the books and records have been reviewed and are in balance as recorded by the treasurer. She also said that they wanted to thank her on behalf of the committee for the details of her records.

The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Gwen Causey as follows: The Resolutions committee recommend that this 104th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association enter into our records the following expressions of appreciation: (1) That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord and Savior for His bountiful blessings upon us. (2) That we ask God to give us strength to help each other in our time of need, to stand tall and united as a nation. (3) That we pray for the leaders of our great country in their time of decisions. We ask that your infinite wisdom guide them gently to the right decisions. (4) That we pray for God to give us the strength to get through those difficult days that face each of us as a nation. Protect and guide our military, both at home and in foreign lands, as they provide security and safety for us (5) That we express our thanks to Elah Baptist church and their pastor, Rev. Donald Hardwick, for the marvelous hospitality to the messengers and visitors (6) That we commend the officers of the association for their faithfulness and devotion. They, along with our Associational Missionary, Rev. Sam Murphy, lend stability to the work of the association. (7) That we express our thanks to Terry Whitson, SE Regional Director "Jesus Video Project" and Rev. Tim Spencer, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, for the challenges they extended to us through their messages. (8) That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program that we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry us throughout the coming year. May we commit ourselves to prayer that god will continue to unite us in His Service? The adoption of the Resolutions Committee Report was approved.

Mrs. Causey also gave a brief summary of her History report.

Rev. Charlie Smith gave the Hispanic Ministry Report. One of the points he brought out was the fact that the Association is renting a trailer on Route 130 that

they are using as a church. They are paying their own light bill.

Mrs. Lib Sellers gave the Credentials Committee report for the day - they are--

| | |
|---|---|
| Pastors | 29 |
| Messengers | 91 |
| Visitors | 19 |
| Total for the day | 139 |

Rev. Sam Murphy installed the officers for the following year, they are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Moderator | Rev. Wayne Adkisson |
| Vice Moderator | Mr. Marion Warren |
| Clerk | Mrs. Arlene Hallman |
| Associate Clerk | Mrs. Vickie Edge |
| Treasurer | Ms. Ruth Galloway |
| Parliamentarian | |

Rev. Wayne Adkisson, on behalf of the Budget Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 2002-2003. After discussion on some questions about different areas of the budget - the motion to adopt this budget was made and passed.

Rev. Wayne Adkisson gave a brief introduction for our speaker of the evening, Rev. Timothy Spencer, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church. We then sang the hymn "I Love to Tell the Story" led by Rev. Rick Carter. Then Rev. Donald Hardwick, pastor of Elah Baptist Church, led his adult choir in singing for us.

Rev. Spencer then spoke on Nehemiah Chapter 4, verses 1 thru 6. The title of his message was "for the people have a mind to work." His message was challenging for all.

Rev. Wayne Adkisson called for the adjournment of the Brunswick Baptist Association 104th Annual Session. Rev. Barbara Bell then gave the benediction to close the meeting.

Rev. Wayne Adkisson, Vice Moderator
Mrs. Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## Director of Missions Report

OUR MISSION MANDATE:

Our Mission Mandate is a command-not a request. It is not an option. God wants us to capture a vision for mission. A vision that can come only from Him. Then keep the vision alive and vibrant in our lives and our churches! God really wants us to do missions and He will do everything in His power to take us to victory. We have a real familiarity with the words of the Great Commission. And maybe that is part of our challenge. We are so familiar with the Commission that it has lost its power to influence us. Allow The Holy Spirit - the one who gave us the command - to stir your heart again!

THE GREAT COMMISSION Matthew 28: 18-20

"Then Jesus came to them and said, '*All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Therefore, go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of The Holy spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.*'" (NIV)

THE GREAT COMMANDMENT Matthew 22: 37-40

"Jesus said unto him, '*Thou shalt love the Lord Thy God with all Thy heart, and*

*with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.'* This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, *Thou shalt love they neighbor as thyself.* On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." (KJV)

MISSIONS UPDATES

New Church Starts

HISPANIC MISSION-ASH (Soldier Bay Baptist Church)

This new work has been given birth! The mission is now the ***Door To Heaven Hispanic Church.*** The church is meeting in a single-wide mobile unit on Highway 130 about five (5) miles east of Soldier Bay Baptist Church. This is the same group who has been meeting at Soldier Bay for about eight (8) years. The first official worship service was on Wednesday night, August 21, 2002. There were between 20 and 25 in worship. Please pray for this church!

We have begun a process that will work out a budget for Door To Heaven. Presently we are paying rent to meet in the mobile unit. Thank the Lord-a generous giver has provided the rent for the church to cover the remainder of this year. The church members have begun paying for utilities. As the church grows numerically and spiritually, she will assume more of the financial stewardship through her budget. Please pray for this church!

This new church start remains under the excellent leadership of Rev. Charlie Smith, pastor of Soldier Bay and Missionary Robert "Bob" Bell, Service Corp missionary with the North American Mission Board. We are working to identify churches who will partner together to sponsor the church. This needs to be a prayer real high on the prayer lists of all of the churches in the Association. Please pray for this church!

NORTH BRUNSWICK CHURCH

The steering team who has given leadership to this new work has now been meeting for about a year and a half. The team continues to review resumes in the search for a church planter. There have been some good leads but our Lord has not led them to the right servant.

Our Vision Committee has come alongside this steering team in the search for a tract of land where the new church might be located. Again, our Lord has not provided the right opportunity at the right time for a tract to be identified.

Please keep this new work high on your prayer list.

COVENANT UPDATE

I delight in covenant relationships. A covenant might be written or it might be a verbal agreement. A covenant relationship is founded more on a love relationship than on a legal relationship attached to some law or set of laws.

When I first began serving the Brunswick Association as your Director of Missions I made a verbal covenant that entailed how I would attempt to minister to the churches and people. I covenanted that I would try to visit all of the churches in the Association within my first year. I did not quite reach that goal but I did visit many of the churches. Most of the time for the morning worship hour. sometimes for an evening service. I was invited to preach in many of the services which took me back to some of the churches on many occasions. And I conducted one revival.

I also indicated how I like to have a covenant relationship with other associations, denominations and organizations in Brunswick County and the surrounding

counties. Brunswick is a member of the Eastern Consortium of 18 associations East of I-95. And out of that Consortium, a member of the Leisure Ministries Affinity Group-of which I am the chairman. The Eastern Consortium meets only about twice a year. the Affinity Group meets maybe once a quarter. Other representative groups with whom we have related CROP Walks, are Wilmington Area Recovery Ministry (WARM), and others. These groups represent opportunities for Brunswick to partner with other associations and organizations in order to reach North Carolina for Christ-especially right here in Brunswick County.

BRUNSWICK ASSOCIATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Churches | 44 | |
| Crossroads and Zion (Full fellowship, October 14, 2002) | | |
| New Church | 1 | Door To Heaven Hispanic Church (First meeting-August 21, 2002) |
| Visited Churches | 27 | |
| Preached | 15 | |
| Revivals | 01 | |

TRAINING SESSIONS

I have attended multiple training sessions at the Baptist State Convention Office, Caraway and Caswell. The focus of these sessions has been on leading churches and associations in partnership relationships to do Kingdom work.

NEW CHURCH PLANTS THE NEED FOR MORE CHURCHES

CHURCH PLANTING FACTS from *Today* magazine. "Church Planting & Evangelism". North American Mission Board. Winter,. 2002.

40%

The percent of Associations reporting no church-type missions among congregations

49%

The percent of Associations where no congregation was currently sponsoring a church-type mission

66%

The percent of Associations where no congregation reported starting a church-type mission in the previous year

22%

The percent of Associations with no indicator of church planting activity

SUMMARY

2 of 9 Associations had no church-type missions among their congregations.
Had no congregations currently sponsoring a church-type mission.
Had no congregations starting a church-type mission in the past year (2001).

TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1990 | 6.954 | 2001 | 9,966 |
| 2000 | 9,097 | 2002 | @10,000 |

Average Annual Growth: 1990-2000 @200

Summary: The population of the County has grown - and continues to grow - at a rate of more than 10 times faster than the growth of our churches' memberships.

WHY START MORE CHURCHES
First - makes our present churches stronger
The new entry point into most of our churches:
The worship service - Sunday morning
Worship attendance: Usually @45% of the membership
Conclusion: on any given Sunday - only @4,500 in worship

People in Brunswick County not in worship/Church on any given Sunday

| | |
|---|---|
| Present county population | @100,000 |
| Baptists in Worship | @4,500 |
| Other Denominations | @5,500 |
| Balance | @90,000 |

CONCLUSION: On any given Sunday there are @90,000 People in Brunswick county who are not in any church of any kind.

STRATEGY

THROUGH PARTNERSHIPS...

Start a church in own association...in partnership with other churches and/or other associations.

Start a church in another association...in partnership with that association.

Start a church in another state or Canada...in partnership with that state or Canada.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY PLANNING BOARD

*Population Growth
1990 - 50,985
2000 - 73,143
2002 - 75,350
2002 - @100,000+ (year's end)
Households @42,000
(Population: @2.5 residents per household)
AVERAGE ANNUAL GROWTH - 1990-2000 @2,200+

The above numbers are very conservative in their estimations. So you can readily see that we desperately need more churches.

Samuel H. Murphy
Director of Missions

## Clerk's Report to the Association

October 25, 2002

I have received 35 Congregation Profiles as of this date, from the churches in our association. I want to thank all those involved in getting these profiles to me. Also I want to thank everyone for their cooperation when I had to call them for other information or some type of clarification pertaining to their profiles.

I have not received the congregation Profiles from the following churches: Bethel, Bolivia, Crossroads, Friendship, Grace, Lebanon, New Ebenezer, Oak Island First and Trinity. If there is anyone here today from any of these churches, please let it be known in your churches that I need these reports and ask them to get in touch with me soon. I have just a few days left before I have to get these into the state convention and I would like to be able to have a much better repre-

sentation to send to them. We now have 44 churches in this Association and I don't think that receiving 35 profiles is a very good showing for our association.

Just to give you an idea of what kind of numbers, from the reports I now have, to send to the state, I would like to give you some statistics from the 35 reporting churches. They are as follows:

Total baptism for the year .....347 (91 more than last year)
Number of churches reporting no baptisms .....5 (2 more than last year)
All other additions to church rolls .....320 (22 more than last year)
Total Sunday School enrollment .....4,919 (261 less than last year)
Discipleship Training enrollment .....783 (1,087 less than last year)
Vacation Bible School .....2,748 (16 less than last year)
Total to date of all reported membership is ....14,047 (409 less than last year)
This figure is made up of-
Sunday School enrollment .....4,919
Total Church Membership .....9,128

As you can tell these figures are for the most part lower than last year. Therefore, if I don't get anymore of the profiles in before I send this report to SBC headquarters in Nashville and the State Office in Cary, we will not have a truly accurate report. Also, the Annual is made from these figures and without all the church profiles, this too is incomplete. So as I mentioned before if there are any of the pastors or officials from any of these nine churches here today, please get this message back to your people and see if they are not able to send these reports to me. I would appreciate this very much, as I am sure you would all like to be able to have a more accurate report to send into SBC and the State Office.

The List of the "Early Birds" in the order they were received, is as follow:

(1) New Life
(2) Prospect
(3) Sabbath Home
(4) Old Shallotte
(5) Supply
(6) Beach Road
(7) Jennies Branch
(8) Soldier Bay
(9) Town Creek
(10) Longwood
(11) Shell Point
(12) Farmers Chapel
(13) Mt. Olive
(14) Antioch
(15) Mt. Pisgah
(16) Gospel Center
(17) Bonaparte
(18) Zion
(19) Beulah
(20) Brunswick Islands

Thank you to all who had a hand in getting these reports to me early. This is always greatly appreciated.

Thank you,
Arlene J. Hallman
Clerk

## Board of Directors Meeting

JANUARY 14, 2002

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on Monday, January 14, 2002, at Town Creek Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Virgil Batten. Rev. Donald Harwick then favored us with the song - "Victory in Jesus". Rev. Vic Potter, Jr., Pastor of the host church welcomed all of us. He then led us in a brief devotion on his favorite Psalm 34. He then introduced, what he called, "His Trio" from Town Creek Baptist Church to sing for us.

The attendance report was given as follows: 20 churches, 11 pastors, 23 representatives, 2 members of the mission performance group, 3 general officers, 1 director of missions and 13 visitors - making a total of 53 in attendance. The minutes for the October 15, 2001 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by our treasurer, Ms. Ruth Galloway - this was approved as presented.

Rev. David Straton, pastor of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, asked for any prayer requests from the members, he then led us in the Associational Prayer.

Ms. Margaret Clemmons made an announcement concerning the Media Library Annual Meeting to be held April 12, 13 & 14th at Caswell. She said she would be sending out letters to all the churches at a later date, she just wanted everyone to be aware of it now, so they could start announcing this meeting in their churches and maybe get more people interested in going.

There was no old business. New business - Sam Murphy, our Director of Missions, made an announcement about a new church start that they have been looking at. The need for new churches is "Trying to reach more people for Christ". This need is in the northern part of our association and the location gives us the opportunity to be in partnership with the Wilmington Association. There are two churches in that association who have shown interest in being in partnership with us. The area has not been decided on as of yet, they are still looking for the best location. After Rev. Murphy explained this project to us - Purnell Swett, on behalf of the Vision Committee, made the following motion - "Pursuant to previously established guidelines, the Vision Committee moves that $75,495.81 currently set aside for New Church starts be designated for a new work in the northern end of the Brunswick Association and that the Vision Committee be authorized to administer those funds to that end." Motion carried.

Our Director of Missions, Rev. Sam Murphy, gave us his report.

Rev. Charlie Smith, Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing on the refreshments.

We then adjourned to the fellowship hall.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## Board of Directors Meeting

APRIL 15, 2002

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session, Monday, April 15, 2002, at Soldier Bay Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten. Everyone present sang the hymn "How Great Thou Art", led by Rev. Rick Carter. Rev. Charlie Smith, Pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church, welcomed all of us. For our worship portion of the program, Rev. Smith offered prayer and then the Soldier Bay Baptist Church choir sang several numbers for us.

The attendance report was given as follows: 16 churches, 9 pastors, 22 representatives, 3 general officers, 2 missions performance group members, 1 director of missions and 21 visitors - for a total of 58 in attendance. The minutes for the January 14, 2002 meeting were read and approved. The financial report was given by our treasurer, Ms. Ruth Galloway - this was approved as presented.

Rev. Glenn Jackson, pastor of Farmers Chapel Baptist Church, asked for any prayer requests from the members after which he then led us in the Associational Prayer.

Rev. Sam Murphy, our Director of Missions, introduced the newest pastors in our association. They are - Rev. Duncan Futrelle and Rev. Rory Thigpen. Rev. Troy Knight, on behalf of the Missions Performance Group, made a recommendation for us to create a church planning assist team. This team will assist the association in planning new churches, they would be in place from 2002 to 2005 and would not be a rotating committee. The missions performance group will make the selection for the team members. Motion made and approved. Marion Warren, on behalf of the Personnel Committee, recommended that we appoint Mrs. Tabitha Knight to be our Leisure Ministry Missionary. This is a year round, part-time position, 21 hours per week with a salary of $13,500.00. These monies coming from the association and the state convention. Motion made and passed. The Nominating Committee recommended that Jay Houston serve on the Vision Committee - motion made and passed.

There was no new or old business. Rick Carter then led everyone in singing the hymn "Send the Light".

Rev. Sam Murphy, our Director of Missions, gave us his report.

Rev. Avery Lumsted led us in the benediction and also the blessing on the refreshments.

We then adjourned to the fellowship hall.

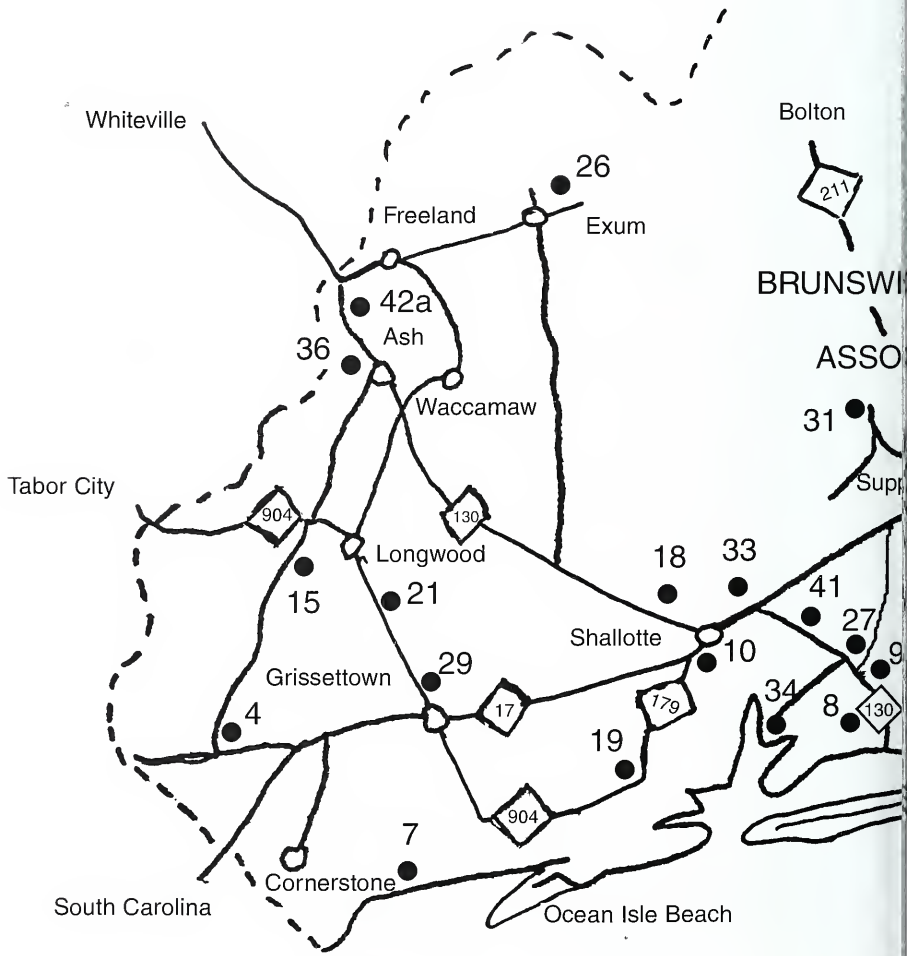
Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

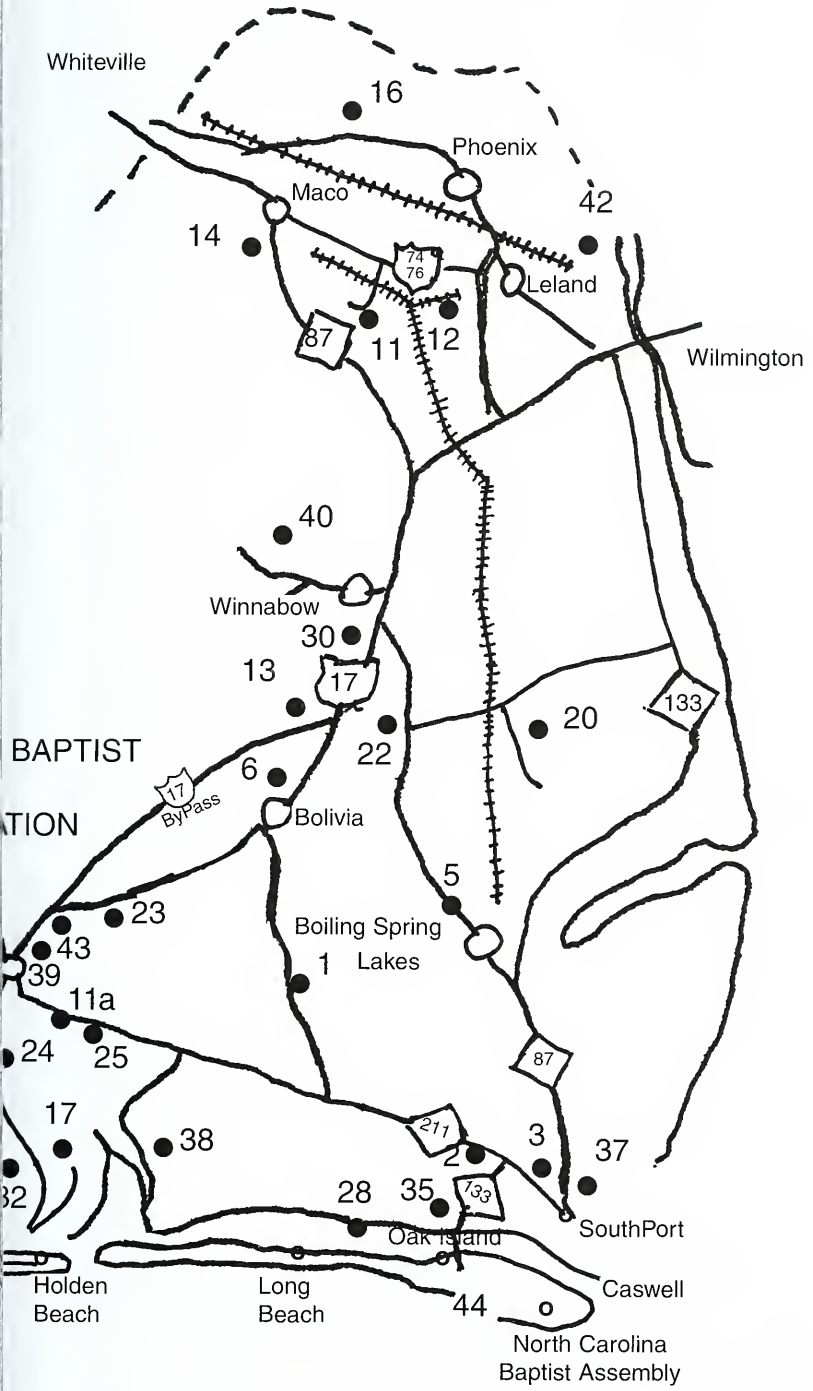
## Board of Directors Meeting

MONDAY, JULY 15, 2002

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on the above mentioned date, at Antioch Baptist Church. Our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten, called the meeting to order. Rev. Rick Carter then led everyone in singing the hymn ". The Church's One Foundation". Rev. Timothy Spencer, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, welcomed all of us to the meeting. For our worship

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. FBC B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
11a. Crossroads
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Jennie's Branch
20. Lebanon
21. Longwood
22. Mill Creek
23. Mt. Olive
24. Mt. Pisgah
25. New Ebenezer
26. New Life
27. Oak Grove
28. Oak Island
29. Old Shalotte
30. Peace Memorial
31. Prospect
32. Sabbath Home
33. FBC Shallotte
34. Shell Point
35. Shore Line
36. Soldier Bay
37. South Port
38. FBC Sunset Harbor
39. Supply
40. Town Creek
41. Trinity
42. FBC Woodburn
42a. Zion
43. Resource Center
44. N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell




Whiteville
16
Phoenix
Maco
42
14
74
76
Leland
87
11
12
Wilmington
40
Winnabow
30
13
17
133
20
BAPTIST
22
6
17
ByPass
Bolivia
TION
5
23
Boiling Spring
43
1
Lakes
39
11a
24
25
87
17
38
211
3
37
2
28
35
133
SouthPort
Oak Island
Holden
Beach
Long
Beach
44
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

portion of the program, Rev. Spencer offered prayer and then the Church choir sang "Let Others See Jesus In You" and "I Love To Tell The Story".

The attendance report was given as follows: 22 churches, 15 pastors, 23 representatives, 3 general officers, 4 missions performance group, 1 director of missions and 23 visitors, making a total of 69 in attendance. The minutes for the April 15, 2002 meeting were read and approved. Our treasurer, Ms. Ruth Galloway, gave the financial report - this was approved as presented.

Rev. Albert Young, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, asked for any prayer requests from the members, after which he then led us in the Associational Prayer. Pastor Sam Murphy, Director of Missions, introduced the newest pastor in our association, Rev. Richard Hicks, pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church.

Rev. Wayne Adkisson, pastor of Southport Baptist Church, brought three (3) recommendations from the Mission Performance Group. They were (1) That Tabitha Knight, Leisure Ministry Missionary of the Association, represent the Brunswick Baptist Association at the 2002 Leisure Ministry conference in Houston, Texas - September 30-October 2, 2002 and that the expenses be paid from funds released from other committee budgets with the consent of chairpersons of these committees and the treasurer, Ruth Galloway. (The WMU and Sunday School have offered budget funds and the expenses are estimated to be $485). (2) That Crossroads Baptist Church be given watch care status with the Brunswick Baptist Association, retroactive to October 2001. These two (2) recommendations were passed. The third recommendation was withdrawn due to the cancellation of the event.

Old Business: Shirley Babson, Christian Life and Public Affairs Group, asked that we make an amendment that we have two resolutions, one using the words from the previous resolution from two years ago and the second one banning all video poker machines. Motion made and passed.

There was no new business. Rev. Rick Carter then led us in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms". Then Rev. Carter asked for some to give their testimonies.

Rev. Sam Murphy, in Tabitha Knight's absence, referred to the newsletter for her report. He then gave his Associational Missionary report.

Rev. Kenneth Benton, pastor of Jennies Branch Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing for the refreshments.

We then adjourned to the fellowship hall.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

## Board of Directors Meeting

OCTOBER 14, 2002

The Board of Directors of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular session on the above mentioned date. The meeting, held at Calvary Baptist Church, was called to order at 7:00 PM by our moderator, Mr. Virgil Batten. Mr. Jason Ross, then led everyone in singing the hymn "Blessed Be the Name". Mr. Virgil Batten, layman from Calvary Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the meeting. He then introduced Miss Heather Faircloth, also from Calvary Baptist Church, who favored us with a few very beautiful hymns.

The attendance report was given as follows: 30 churches, 23 pastors, 47 rep-

resentatives, 5 general officers, 2 missions performance group, 1 director of missions and 13 visitors making a total of 91 attendance. The minutes for the July 15, 2002 meeting were read and approved. Our treasurer, Ms. Ruth Galloway, gave the financial report - this was approved as presented. Rev. Rory Thigpen, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church, led us in the Associational Prayer.

Committee reports: Rev. Wayne Adkisson, pastor of Southport Baptist Church, brought two (2) recommendations from the Missions Performance Group. They were (1) That we receive into full fellowship two (2) churches that have met all the membership criteria for our association. The churches are: Crossroads Baptist Church, Rev. Jackie Spillers, pastor and Zion Baptist Church, which has no pastor at this time. (2) That the nominating committee appoints a Long Range Planning Committee to determine future needs for the land owned by the association. Both of these recommendations were voted on and passed. Rev. Adkisson also brought to us a report on the Church Plant Team task group. Which read as follows: Based on a decision made at the Board of Directors meeting on April 15, 2002, whereby the Missions Performance Group was directed to appoint a task group to organize a Church Plant Team, the Missions Performance Group brings the following names for membership on that task group. Sam Murphy, Director of Missions; Tabitha Knight, Leisure Ministries Missionary; Wayne Adkisson, Vice Moderator/Missions Performance Group Chairman and Avery Lumsden, Sunday School. The assignment of the task group will be to write a job description for the Church Plant Team, determine the size of the team, and to recommend those who will serve on the Church Planting Team. The composition of the church Planting Team will be balanced so that the whole association is represented.

Mr. Jason Ross led everyone in singing the hymn "Because He Lives".

Old Business: There was none.

New Business: Rev. Anthony Clemmons brought two (2) motions before the board for approval. They were: (1) No church or church start in this association, shall be eligible to receive funds from this association unless it includes the word Baptist in its official name. Motion was approved. And (2) I so move that the minutes of the Brunswick Baptist Association reflect that no committee has been empowered by this association and therefore has no authority to represent this association in performing interviews with church planters or to represent this association in any way concerning church starts to the state convention or any other agency. Motion was approved.

Tabitha Knight gave us a brief report on the things being planned for our association in the near future. She mentioned that God has given her a vision for a program called "Tidal Wave 2003". This program has to do with the Jesus Video. She urged everyone to attend our annual meeting on October 25, 2002 at Elah Baptist Church. She will be talking more about this program and also the speaker for the meeting will be Terry Whitson who is the South East Director for the Jesus Video project.

Rev. Sam Murphy, our director of missions, gave us some of the highlights from his report (of which we all received copies). Rev. Richard Hicks, pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, gave the benediction and also the blessing for the refreshments.

Since this was Virgil Batten's last meeting as moderator, he thanked everyone for being here and also thanked everyone for supporting him and for all their help in the last two (2) years that he has been moderator.

We then adjourned to the fellowship hall.

Virgil Batten, Moderator
Arlene J. Hallman, Clerk

# 2002/2003 Proposed Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

| | | 2001/02 | 2002/03 |
|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | MISSION ACTION | | |
| 1. | Resort Ministry | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 2. | Hispanic Ministry | 13,000 | 6,000 |
| 3. | New Missions | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| 4. | Bible Conference | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| 5. | Hunger Relief Fund | 10,500 | 10,000 |
| | | **$30,500** | **$23,500** |
| 200 | MISSION PERFORMANCE | | |
| 1. | Pastor/Deacon Training | 1,100 | 1,000 |
| 2. | Sunday School Training | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| 3. | Discipleship Training | 500 | 500 |
| 4. | WMU | 3,700 | 3,000 |
| 5. | Brotherhood | 6,070 | 6,070 |
| 6. | Music | 500 | 250 |
| 7. | Evangelism | 500 | 500 |
| 8. | Stewardship | 1,250 | 500 |
| 9. | Recreation | 100 | 100 |
| 10. | Christian Life/Family | 300 | 200 |
| 11. | Youth | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 12. | Media Library | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| | | **$18,520** | **$16,620** |
| 300 | PERSONNEL | | |
| 1. | Director of Missions | | |
| | 1) Ministry Expense | | |
| | a. Travel | $4,500 | $5,000 |
| | b. Convention/Conferences | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| | d. Hospitality/Entertainment | 0 | 500 |
| | 2) Direct Income | | |
| | a. Base Salary | 25,478 | 25,478 |
| | b. Housing | 20,000 | 21,275 |
| | c. Utilities/Maintenance | 3,275 | 3,275 |
| | d. Social Security Offset | 4,134 | 4,232 |
| | 3) Benefits | | |
| | a. Retirement | 4,961 | 5,089 |
| | | 63,848 | 66,349 |
| 2. | Leisure Ministries Missionary (CCM) | | |
| | 1) Salary - BBA | 7,000 | 8,000 |
| | Salary - BSC | 3,500 | 3,000 |
| | 2) Travel | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| | | 13,500 | 14,000 |
| 3. | Secretary | | |
| | 1) Salary | $20,200 | $21,200 |
| | 2) Benefits | | |
| | a. Social Security | 1,545 | 1,622 |
| | b. Retirement | 1,000 | 1,000 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| c. Insurance | | |
| 1) Life & Disability | 281 | 305 |
| 3) Medical | 3,500 | 5,016 |
| | **$26,526** | **$29,143** |
| 4. Clerk | | |
| 1) Honorarium | $175 | $175 |
| 2) Expenses | 350 | 350 |
| | $525 | $525 |
| TOTAL PERSONNEL | **$104,399** | **$110,017** |
| 400 OPERATING EXPENSES | | |
| 1. Office | | |
| 1) Supplies | $4,000 | $4,800 |
| 2) Bulk Mailing | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| 3) Postage | 1,400 | 1,200 |
| 4) Telephone/Cellular | 2,500 | 3,200 |
| 5) Printing | 250 | 250 |
| 6) Mailing Permit/Box Rent | 150 | 150 |
| 2. Equipment | | |
| 1) Repairs | 500 | 500 |
| 2) New Purchases | 500 | 12,521 |
| 3. Insurance | | |
| 1) Resource Center | 2,050 | 2,600 |
| 2) Workman's Comp. | 600 | 650 |
| 4. Building & Grounds | | |
| 1) Janitorial Contract | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| 2) Janitorial Supplies | 300 | 200 |
| 3) Utilities | 3,500 | 3,000 |
| 4) Landscaping | 600 | 500 |
| 5) Building Maintenance/Repairs | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 5. Kitchen Refreshments | 200 | 150 |
| | **$25,250** | **$38,421** |
| 500 COMPUTER | | |
| 1. Website | $1,800 | $1,800 |
| 600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS | | |
| 1. Annual Meeting | | |
| (1) Speakers | 400 | 300 |
| 3. Annual Minutes (Printing) | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| | **$2,200** | **$2,100** |
| 700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING | | |
| 1. Key Leadership | 75 | 75 |
| | $ **75** | **$ 75** |
| 800 MISCELLANEOUS | | |
| 1. Contingency Fund | $1,500 | $1,500 |
| **BUDGET GRAND TOTAL** | **$184,244** | **$194,083** |

ANTICIPATED SOURCES OF FUNDING

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Brunswick Baptist Association | | |
| 1) Contributions from Churches | $132,600 | 132,000 |
| 2) General Fund Balance | 47,800 | 39,000 |
| | **$180,400** | **$171,000** |
| 2. Escrow Funds | | |
| 1) State Missions | 6,458 | 7,683 |
| 2) Hispanic Ministry | 3,178 | 3,000 |
| 3) Resort Ministry | 2,628 | 2,628 |
| 4) Associational Crusade | 5,555 | 5,555 |
| | **$17,819** | **$18,866** |
| 3. Anticipated Funds from BSC | | |
| 1) Resort Ministry | 1,600 | 1,100 |
| 2) Leisure Ministries Missionary (CCM) | 3,500 | 3,000 |
| 3) Hunger Relief | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| | **$15,100** | **$14,100** |

## Yearly Financial Report

October 2001 - September 2002

| | |
|---|---|
| Checking Account Balance, October 1, 2001 | $ 57,585.59 |
| Receipts from the Churches | 133,525.28 |
| Baptist State Convention | |
| Shoreline Baptist Church | 1,602.00 |
| DOM Orientation (Meal) | 11.30 |
| Leisure Ministry | 2,500.00 |
| Deep Impact (Handy Man Fund) | 3,000.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc.(Calvary) | 4,833.00 |
| New Church Starts (Brunswick Islands) | 1,200.00 |
| Minute Fund | 216.00 |
| BBA Histories | 35.00 |
| GA/RA/CA Day Camp | 500.00 |
| Charles & Ann Smith (Love Gift, Deep Impact) | 850.00 |
| Corbin Cooper (Gift) | 100.00 |
| Anonymous gift (Hispanic Mission in Ash) | 1,050.00 |
| Brunswick Nuclear Plant/Progress Energy (Baptist Men) | 100.00 |
| William Edwards Allen III (Chain Saw) | 422.81 |
| Church Mutual Workers Comp. Refund | 108.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Service (Postage Reimbursement) | 177.27 |
| Patricia Lewis (Reimbursement for Phone Call) | 13.30 |
| Atlantic Telephone (Capital Credit Refund) | 50.45 |
| Mill Creek (Dental Bus Prescriptions) | 400.00 |
| Bolivia Baptist Church to Cooperative Program | 506.86 |
| Gospel Center (Ann Price to SBC Convention) | 100.00 |
| RA Mission Fair/Car Race Offering for International Missions | 356.00 |
| From Savings Account from Disaster Trailer Fund (Nailer) | 296.00 |
| From Savings Account for Disaster Recovery Building | 8,760.36 |
| BB&T Interest | 84.95 |
| Amount Received During the Year | $160,798.58 |

| | |
|---|---|
| TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR | $218,384.17 |
| **EXPENDITURES** | |
| Office Personnel | |
| Interim Director of Missions | |
| Salary | 1,517.69 |
| Housing | 1505.38 |
| Social Security | 311.16 |
| Retirement | 773.41 |
| Medical Insurance | 246.50 |
| Travel (Sept.-Oct.) | 834.39 |
| Director of Missions | |
| Salary | 23,560.31 |
| Housing | 18,494.61 |
| Utilities | 3,028.50 |
| Social Security | 3,822.84 |
| Retirement | 4,134.20 |
| Travel | 4,161.29 |
| Convention/Conference | 850.54 |
| Leisure Ministries Missionary | |
| Salary | 3,900.71 |
| Travel | 1,325.00 |
| Internal Revenue | 717.69 |
| N.C. Dept. of Revenue | 91.00 |
| Administrative Assistant | |
| Salary | 13,919.95 |
| Internal Revenue | 5,510.84 |
| N.C. Department of Revenue | 973.36 |
| Retirement | 2,299.96 |
| Insurance | 5,404.52 |
| Clerk | |
| Honorarium | 175.00 |
| **OPERATING EXPENSES** | |
| Office | |
| Supplies | 4,760.98 |
| Bulk Mailing | 915.95 |
| Postage | 928.43 |
| Mail Permit & P.O. Box Rent | 200.00 |
| Telephone & FAX | 2,031.84 |
| Mobile Phone | 1,030.05 |
| Insurance - (Building & Worker's Comp) | 3,205.00 |
| New Purchases (Printer, Software) | 530.60 |
| Janitorial Contract | 5,500.00 |
| Janitorial Supplies | 25.00 |
| Utilities (Electricity & Water) | 2,567.35 |
| Building & Grounds (Repairs & Maintenance) | 143.75 |
| Mowing and Cleaning Back Lot | 325.00 |
| Fill-in for Secretary | 690.00 |
| Brunswick County Revenue (Fire Fee) | 100.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Printing of Annuals (Minutes) | 1,760.78 |
| Printing of Stationary and Cards | 409.96 |
| Tools of Ministry (Web Site and Software) | 1,050.00 |
| Brunswick Counseling Services, Inc. (Calvary) | 4,833.00 |
| Shoreline Baptist Church | 1,602.00 |
| Director of Missions Search Committee | |
| Travel, Mileage, Motel | 960.25 |
| Movers | 4,454.00 |
| Church Start (Mileage) | 355.13 |
| Jail Ministry (Bibles) | 351.56 |
| Disaster Recovery Building (Materials) | 8,760.36 |
| Disaster Recovery Trailer Equipment (Chainsaw & Nailer) | 718.81 |
| Ann Price (SBC Convention from Gospel Center) | 100.00 |
| Key Leadership | 120.00 |
| Annual Meeting Speaker (Michael Cogdill) | 250.00 |
| Hispanic Ministry | |
| (Summer Worker, Rent, Hispanic Assistant, Videos) | 4,642.45 |
| BB & T (Printed Checks, 74.00; Safety Deposit Box 45.00) | 119.00 |
| Patricia Lewis (Reimbursement for Phone Call) | 13.30 |
| Secretaries Appreciation Lunch | 102.38 |
| Baptist State Convention - Cooperative Program (Bolivia B.C.) | 506.86 |
| CVS (Prescriptions for Dental Bus) | 225.69 |
| Leisure Ministries Missionary (Dues) | 35.00 |
| Pastor's Retreat (Deposit) | 270.00 |
| Programs | |
| Brotherhood | |
| Storage Units | 1,250.00 |
| RA's | 1,353.48 |
| Medical/Dental Bus | 668.78 |
| Deep Impact | 3,706.99 |
| Discipleship Training | 500.00 |
| Evangelism (Bible Conference) | 2,348.99 |
| GA's (Day Camp and Shirts) | 747.21 |
| Media/Library | 1,000.00 |
| Missions Performance Group (Working Lunches) | 230.01 |
| Pastoral Ministries (Clergy Cookout) | 184.90 |
| Sunday School | 635.61 |
| WMU | 1,468.24 |
| Youth | 1,739.16 |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | $167,986.70 |
| General Fund | 39,243.56 |
| Mission Project/People Search | 807.00 |
| Resort/Leisure Ministry | 1,128.00 |
| Ministerial Fund | 102.14 |
| Hispanic Ministry | 178.59 |
| Honduras Mission Trip | 106.89 |
| Mission Development | 626.87 |
| Mission Work - Mildred Blankenship | 100.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Supplies for Summer Worker | 13.69 |
| Mrs. Hayden Cartner | 50.00 |
| Girls in Action Fund | 511.27 |
| Resort/Leisure Oak Island | 1,500.00 |
| Pastors' Conference in October | 100.00 |
| Disaster Relief and Hunger Fund | 420.68 |
| New Start Work (Brunswick Islands) | 2,644.87 |
| Beach Ministry (Calvary) | 270.00 |
| Baptist Men (Progress Energy-CP & L) | 100.00 |
| Handy Man Fund | 1,776.16 |
| Hispanic Ministry Fund | 350.00 |
| **CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 2002** | **$ 50,397.47** |

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT

| | |
|---|---|
| SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 2001 | $15,491.41 |
| Interest | 495.37 |
| SUB TOTAL | $15,986.78 |
| To Disaster Recovery Building | -8,760.36 |
| TOTAL | $7,226.42 |
| Baptist State Convention (Crusade Ass't. NAMB) | 3,000.00 |
| Baptist State Convention (Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade) | 2,500.00 |
| Baptist State Convention (Hispanic Assistance) | 3,000.00 |
| N.C. Missions Offering | |
| 1996-2000 ..... 6,457.82 | |
| 2001 ..... 1,226.09 | |
| Total | 7,683.91 |
| Brotherhood Disaster Recovery | |
| Trailer Fund ..... 1,373.99 | |
| Nailer Purchase ..... 296.00 | |
| Total | 1,669.99 |
| Sale of Donated Lot (Oak Island) | 41,154.80 |
| **SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE**, SEPTEMBER 30, 2002 | $65,643.12 |

### CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

| | |
|---|---|
| Security Savings Bank - CD from Sale of Calabash Property (New Work) | $141,435.08 |
| BB&T - CD from Sale of Donated Oak Island Lot (New Work) | $ 35,341.01 |

## Coastal Baptist Study Center
## 2001-2002 Yearly Financial Report

| | |
|---|---|
| Checking Account Balance October 1, 2001 | $4,202.46 |
| Interest | 17.79 |
| CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 2002 | $4,220.25 |

## Contributions from the Churches 2001-2002

| | |
|---|---|
| Antioch | $3,000.00 |
| Beach Road | 10,345.59 |
| Bethel | 1,774.90 |
| Beulah | 1,884.37 |
| Boiling Spring Lakes First | 5,047.00 |
| Bolivia | 836.88 |
| Bonaparte | 0.00 |
| Boones Neck | 631.29 |
| Brunswick Islands | 8,347.89 |
| Calvary | 11,273.00 |
| Community Chapel | 509.47 |
| Elah | 5,000.00 |
| Faith | 1,750.54 |
| Farmers Chapel | 200.00 |
| Friendship | 500.00 |
| Goshen | 3,500.01 |
| Gospel Center | 1,200.00 |
| Grace | 500.00 |
| Jennies Branch | 6,692.92 |
| Lebanon | 1,187.22 |
| Longwood | 600.00 |
| Mill Creek | 1,463.68 |
| Mount Olive | 1,500.00 |
| Mount Pisgah | 3,633.33 |
| New Ebenezer | 682.02 |
| New Life | 500.00 |
| Oak Grove | 600.00 |
| Oak Island First | 2,400.00 |
| Old Shallotte | 2,000.00 |
| Peace Memorial | 1,500.00 |
| Prospect | 523.74 |
| Sabbath Home | 2,732.65 |
| Shallotte First | 6,463.29 |
| Shell Point | 2,872.37 |
| Shoreline | 558.57 |
| Soldier Bay | 5,536.83 |
| Southport | 13,452.55 |
| Sunset Harbor First | 1,800.00 |
| Supply | 4,200.00 |
| Town Creek | 11,667.89 |
| Trinity | 317.38 |
| Woodburn First | 3,338.23 |
| (Zion) | 300.00 |
| (Crossroads) | 801.67 |
| **TOTAL** | **$133,525.28** |

## Audit Committee Report

October 25, 2002

On behalf of the Brunswick County Audit Committee, we hereby certify that the books and records have been reviewed and are in balance as reported by the treasurer. We wish to thank her on behalf of the committee for the detail of her records.

Elizabeth Williams

## Pastoral Ministries

October 25, 2002

Just after the Holy Spirit came on that miraculous day of Pentecost, Acts 2 tells us that the early believers, among other things, "devoted themselves to the fellowship" (NIV). That word "fellowship" is a translation of a form of the Greek word *koinonia* . It is a word that describes a deep bond of love. One author wrote that the word means that early believers were like family to one another.

Christian fellowship is important - it is biblical. This is one of the reasons that we, in the BBA gather like we are today. We hear reports, we worship, yes, but we also have an opportunity to fellowship - to be family to one another. When we sit down to eat later, I hope you will seek out some folks other than those from your own church. You can see them anytime. Fellowship with some of your brothers and sisters from other churches in the association. Get to know them. Be family to one another. That's biblical.

*Koinonia,* fellowship is necessary for all of us, but, as the Pastoral Ministries Director of our Association I am here to point out that it is important for our pastors to be like family to one another. Indeed, the biblical work of Christian fellowship among the pastors is a crucial first step to many other tasks of pastoral ministries. In the last year we tried through pastor ministries to facilitate fellowship among the pastors. We provided some funds to help offset some of the cost some already established fellowship gatherings of our pastors.

We also held, to my knowledge, the clergy picnic for all associational clergy, (active, retired, assistant, associate, music, youth, whatever) and their immediate families. This event was held around the pool at the home of Mark and Joan Owens. About 35 associational ministers and/or family members attended. The children, and a few of the adults swam. We ate, we sang, and we were just family to one another for a little while.

In the upcoming year we hope to hold our second such picnic and develop further opportunities for fellowship among the pastors. Such koinonia is biblical and it provides an opportunity for ministers to form a deeper bond of love with one another, which will help us in many ways in associational work.

David Stratton

## Media Library Report

For the Year October 2001 to September 2002

Your Media Librarian attended ETC and Key Leadership Conference on October 5 & 6, 2001. It was decided to have only one TAMMY meeting and this was held April 22, 2002 after the Annual Media Library Workshop at Caswell earlier in the month.

Had only four (4) churches attend our meeting but a lot of information was shared.

It was our hope that more of our media libraries will take advantage of our meetings when they are at Caswell. The next one will be held at Caraway and then 2004 will be at Caswell again.

Many new books and videos have been added to the Resource Center.

If I can be of assistance in 2002-2003, please call on me.

Margaret Clemmons
253-6849

## History Committee

As churches of the association we continue the process of creating a history of our existence for future generations. We have existed as Brunswick II Association since November, 1899. Briefly, from 1887 to 1894, 13 churches joined together to "urge the necessity of our Baptist churches to become fully interested in Christian work." They laid the foundation and created the structure of our present association. From ten churches in 1899 to 44 churches in 2002 is quite an accomplishment and speaks highly of the outreach ministry our churches have developed and used to reach the lost of Brunswick County for Christ.

As you collect and compile items for your history collection there are several things to remember. Keep legible records that are clear and concise. Use acid free paper whenever possible. Store photographs in acid free sleeves and store them in fireproof boxes. Don't overlook the senior citizens of your church and the many memories they have of church activities. Make an audio or video tape of them or have them prepare a written account.

The Baptist History Collection at Wake Forest University is a repository for church records. The Collection concentrates on Baptist documents and artifacts. It contains a large assortment of association minutes, records of 600 churches dating from the early 1700's and approximately 10,000 biographical folders on North Carolina pastors. All minute books of our association are in the collection. All churches have a folder and many of our pastors (both past and present) have a biographical file. Whenever you're in Winston-Salem, make an effort to visit the Z. Smith Reynolds Library to explore the collection and take a look at your church's file. It is now possible to access the Collection via the Internet. The web address is: www.wfu.edu/library/baptist.

The members of this committee are available to help you in the writing of your church history or to give you suggestions on how and where to find information needed for special programs, such as homecomings. The Baptist History and Heritage Society has a resource kit for churches interested in compiling their local histories. The kit includes a "How-To Manual for Your Church's History" featuring

guidelines for church history committees, information about church anniversary celebrations, tools of research, writing and publishing church histories and suggestions for observing Baptist Heritage Sunday. It also includes practical suggestions for locating and preserving church records; displaying and exhibiting a church's history and communicating, dramatizing and photographing a church's past. To order the materials call (800) 966-2278 or write the Baptist History and Heritage Society at P.O. Box 728, Brentwood, TN 37024-0728.

Each year I include a report form with the Annual Congregation profile that you received from the clerk. This form, when returned, is stored in your church file and will serve as a thorough and complete record of your activities for future historians. Thus far, 20 churches have returned this form. Some of the activities include:

- Mission trips to Haiti and Honduras
- Acquisition of property for a new church site for an existing church
- Homecomings, Revivals, VBS, Easter Sunrise Services, Deacon Ordination Pastor Installation Service, Youth Revivals, Backyard Bible Club, CIS partners
- Additions to church staff
- New parsonage
- Spiritual growth through professions of faith during VBS and Worship Services
- Musical productions
- Improvements to Fellowship Halls, Educational Buildings and Sunday School rooms
- Mission projects: "Coins for Cows" (Moldavia), "Pure Water, Pure Life"
- Samaritans Purse, Miles of Pennies, Crop Walk, Bike-a-Thon
- Basketball and Softball Outreach and Fellowship
- New church signs
- Medical/Dental bus volunteers and supplies
- Supplies for Hope Harbor

Gwen Causey, Chairman
Vera Bowling
John Butler

## 2002 Associational WMU

"God's Plan - My Part" - This is our WMU Emphasis/Theme for 2002-2004. This past year we started our work with an International Mission Study with Mrs. Lucy Lumsden of Boiling Spring Lakes. This study was held at Antioch Baptist Church and was open to all, not just women. For Christmas we collected over three hundred pairs of gloves for the Women's Prison in Raleigh. Our Home Mission Study was held at Southport Baptist Church with Mrs. Rebeccah Chapman of High Point. In April about one hundred GA's, CA's and RA's attended Day Camp at Jennies Branch Baptist Church. Tom and Patti Higgenbotham of St. Maarten were our guest speakers at our Annual WMU Meeting held at Boiling Spring Lakes Baptist Church.

If you did not get to participate in these meetings you missed a blessing. You must know God's Plan and then know your Part. Last year God had a plan for our Association but could not bring it to completion for some did not do their part.

Our fields are white unto harvest, let us pray that God would send forth laborers into the harvest. God is saying "My house is full, but my fields are empty, who

will go and work today. It seems my children all want to stay around the table but no one wants to work in my fields, no one wants to work in my fields." "GOD'S PLAN - MY PART!"

## Resolutions Committee

The Resolutions Committee recommends that this 104th Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association enter into our records the following expressions of appreciation:

1. That we, as messengers to the Annual Session of the Brunswick Baptist Association, give praise and thanks to our Lord and Savior for His bountiful blessings upon us.
2. That we ask God to give us strength to help each other in our time of need, to stand tall and united as a nation.
3. That we pray for the leaders of our great country in their time of decisions. We ask that Your infinite wisdom guide them gently to the right decisions.
4. That we pray for God to give us the strength to get through those difficult days that face each of us as a nation. Protect and guide our military, both at home and in foreign lands, as they provide security and safety for us.
5. That we express our thanks to Elah Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Donald Hardwick, for the marvelous hospitality to the messengers and visitors.
6. That we express our thanks to Terry Whitson, SE Regional Director, "Jesus Video Project" and Rev. Tim Spencer, Pastor of Antioch Baptist Church, for the challenges they extended to us through their messages.
8. That we also acknowledge with gratitude the services of those who helped plan and prepare for the program that we have enjoyed today. May the joy of Christian fellowship we have experienced today carry us throughout the coming year. May we commit ourselves to prayer that God will continue to unite us in His service.

Gwen Causey & Ouida Hewett

## Annual Youth Report

This past year our Youth Council met on a monthly basis (with the exception of our summer months). Council members included Hope Shadding, Chairman, First Baptist/Oak Island; John Rogers, Supply Baptist; Cindy Millikan, Shell Point Batpist; Jan Kivette, Mill Creek Baptist; and Crystal Gore, Goshen Baptist.

The council planned two (2) rallies - one each in the spring and fall of this year. Our Spring Rally was hosted by Shell Point Baptist Church with a large number of youth attending. "Annointed Vessels" led our program with some workshops on drama, puppets, mime, Hebrew dance, etc. We had lots of food, fun and fellowship. And, our worship time was so inspirational.

Our Fall Rally was a joint effort sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association and the Southport/Oak Island Interchurch Fellowship. First Baptist Church/Oak Island was the host church for this event. Twenty (20) churches were represented, with an attendance of 200! All who attended enjoyed grilled burgers and hot dogs with all the trimmings. "Straight Street" of New Beginnings in Shallotte provided praise and worship music. Our speaker for the evening was Michael White of New Ebenezer Baptist Church.

John Rogers, youth minister at Supply Baptist Church, will serve as chairman of the Associational Youth Council for 2002-2003.

Hope Shadding,
Youth Consultant

## Sunday School Report

"Sunday School is the fundamental strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building on-mission Christians through open Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship and worship."

Based on this excellent definition, nothing we do in our churches is more important than Sunday School. It is a strategy - a planned course of action - that will enable a church to fulfill her diving mandate. The Sunday School is an agency that enables us to win the unsaved to faith in the Lord Jesus and to help the saved to become mature disciples.

How big is our challenge? Almost over-whelming. All the churches of all denominations reach only a fraction of the people in Brunswick County. And more people are on the way! About one Baptist in four is enrolled in Sunday School according to reports on the national level. We all recognize that we live in a non-Christian society and that our population grows faster than we are reaching people for Jesus. Clearly we must give attention to this crucial matter.

Brunswick Baptist Association has been selected as one of five associations in North Carolina to receive special assistance to revitalize our Sunday Schools. To me, this seems an opportunity that must not be lost to carelessness. My prayer is that you will join in this essential work.

No date has been established at this time, but you will need to listen carefully for more information. It is probable that we will have four meetings for training beginning in February and ending in May. This will involve only pastors and Sunday School directors. Again, I urge you to view this as an unparallel opportunity to accomplish the goals of your church.

An additional project being considered for our Sunday Schools is to hold a FAITH clinic in this association. That is a tall order, but it is possible. I solicit your support as I seek to challenge our Sunday Schools to greater usefulness.

Our association has an excellent team to lead us. They will gladly share their knowledge and experience with your church. Ask for their assistance. My aim is to help all our Sunday Schools become effective units in fulfilling the Great Commission.

Avery Lumsden
Sunday School Director

## Evangelism Report for 2001-2002

If someone were to ask, "Are you a Christian?" and you responded, "Yes, I am!" Might they say, "Funny, you don't look like a Christian." The answer we give has to be more than words. Answering by life would suggest we are disciplined to live the Christ-like life.

In Luke 14:15-23, we find the purpose of evangelism as we are instructed to go out into the highways and hedges, compelling men to come in. Luke 14:27, "And

whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple." What does a disciple look like? A simple definition is he or she is a learner. A disciple is one who learns the life teachings of his MASTER. "Conversion without discipleship is openly implied in much of our evangelical teaching. It has become strangely possible to be Christ's without taking up the cross." - C.D. Alexander.

As the church we are called to not only reach people for Jesus, but also to teach them to live like Jesus. "Discipleship is the process of helping people become more like Jesus in their thoughts, feelings and actions." - Rich Warren

The Brunswick Baptist Association Evangelism effort is to see that all Christians are aware of the fact of being like Jesus. We had a good year with our Evangelism Conference at the Supply Baptist Church, March 11th and 12th were our dates. We had good preaching from Dr. Michael Cummings, Director of Missions of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Dr. Bill Bennett of Wilmington, who teaches at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, taught the scriptures to us. The Rory Thigpen family of Sabbath Home Baptist Church and the New Bethel Quartet from Clinton, NC, gave special music.

Pray for the Evangelism Department as we endeavor to be in the will of God for our next conference.

Rev. Kenneth D. Benton
Evangelism Committee

## Baptist Retirement Homes

The generous support received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the state in providing benevolent care for Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the quality care they deserve. At all Homes communities, residents rest in the knowledge that they will be cared for as long as they live.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be on the cutting edge of meeting the needs of Older Adults...particularly those dealing with dementia-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease.

In recent years, the Homes has established specially designed residences to meet the special needs of these dear ones. The Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville has been operational since 2000; the Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence opened at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem in 2001; later this year, a third residence will open at the Homes' newest community, The Gardens of Taylor Glen, in Concord.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists, for helping us make life for the Older Adults of this state..."the Best of Times!"

Brookridge Retirement Community .....Winston-Salem • 336-759-1044
The Gardens of Taylor Glen .....Concord •704-788-6510
(opening in November 2002)
Hamilton Baptist Home .....Hamilton • 252-798-5901
Taylor House .....Albemarle • 704-982-4217
Western North Carolina Baptist Home .....Asheville • 828-254-9675
In-Home Care, 22 Miller St. .....Winston-Salem • 336-722-1470
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.....• 336-725-0202
Winston-Salem .....www.brh.org

The Baptist Elder Care Network .....Simple Answers •1-800-887-7410

*A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons - A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes.*

## *Biblical Recorder*
## 2002 Associational Report

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Biblical Recorder staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the Biblical Recorder includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.*

*The Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement:: *"to further Christ"s kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."*

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the associations top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains popular presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. This Web site offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Biblical Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc. .....232 W. Millbrook Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609

919-847-2127 - E-mail for subscription information:joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

# Annual Report To The Associations 2002

**Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.**
809 Spring Forest Rd., Ste. 1000
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great-state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

**A. Christian Values**

• CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. Over 18,000 copies have been distributed state-wide.

• The Executive Director of the Christian Action League has written numerous editorials that have appeared in major newspapers across the state; two have appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* and one in the *Charlotte Observer.* Reverend Creech is published regularly in *The Charlotte World*, *The Raleigh Word* and the Triad World newspapers.

• CAL publishes once a week an Issues Alert that keeps over 1,000 people updated on the most significant events in the cultural war. Many times the Issues Alert advocates some action that Christians can take to make an impact for Christ on our legislators and U.S. Congressmen.

• Reverend Creech has taken a bold stand in favor of U.S. Rep. Walter B. Jones' bill "House of Worship Political Speech Protection Act - HR 2357: which would permit churches and other houses of worship to engage in political campaigns. Rep. Jones said: "If this nation is going to remain free and strong, I think churches have an obligation to talk about issues." This bill would restore the free speech rights of pastors and ministers to speak openly about moral and religious issues during political campaigns without fear of IRS reprisal. Rev. Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate the North Carolina head of Amerians United for the Separation of Church and State on this issue.

• The Christian Action League actively promoted the "Shield a Badge with Prayer" program started by Reverend Michael Taylor, President of the North Carolina Sheriffs' Chaplains Association. The program pairs law enforcement officers with Christian people who commit to pray for them. Rev. Creech's promotion of the program on radio and in editorials resulted in Agape Press (a national Christian news agency) picking up the story and elevating it to national prominence.

• For the second consecutive year, Reverend Mark Creech has been asked to participate in the Christian World View Institute for Students. The Institute combines a balanced mix of courses that include training in the Christian World View and the opposing world views, apologetic, logic, intelligent design, government, journalism, America's Christian heritage and leadership.

**B. Gambling**

• Reverend Mark H. Creech has been an active member of Citizens United Against the Lottery which includes such distinguished members as William Friday (former Chancellor of the University of North Carolina system); Billy Graham (Evangelist); former Governor Robert Scott; former U.S. Senator Lauch Faircloth

and Chuck Neely (2000 Gubernatorial candidate).

• The Christian Action League of North Carolina focused most of its energy this year in keeping a state-operated lottery out of North Carolina. Our efforts have been effective. Chuck Neely, President of Citizens United Against the Lottery, recently said: "Mark Creech and the Christian Action League have played a pivotal role in holding off the gambling forces...Mark - who speaks with the powerful, impassioned voice of truth - has helped to organize hundreds and hundreds of the faithful to call their legislators and let them know of their opposition to the lottery. Without the leadership of CAL, it is doubtful that we could have prevailed so long. The battle goes on, but Mark and CAL are always to be found where the fight is thickest. On behalf of Citizens United Against the Lottery. I am proud to acknowledge the leadership and effective effort of Mark Creech and the Christian Action League."

• In order to equip pastors and lay persons with information about the harmful effects of a lottery, the Christian Action League held workshops called "A Christian Looks at Gambling" in strategic areas across our state. CAL also furnished hundreds of packets of lottery materials (Gambling: A Bad Bet for North Carolina) to pastors.

• The League has lobbied for the passage of the Video Poker Ban bill (SB 1008). The bill currently remains in the House Rules Committee. The Department of Revenue says there are 10,094 video poker machines in the state.

**C. Sex Education**

• In March, 2002, the Wake County school board voted to teach comprehensive sex education. Reverend Mark Creech and CAL fought vigorously to keep comprehensive sex ed out of Wake County schools. Creech said in an editorial which appeared in the *Raleigh News and Observer* "protected promiscuity has no part in God's plan. Only sex in the context for which it was intended–lifelong, monogamous marriage–is safe."

**D. Education**

• Reverend Mark Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate a professor of history from the University of North Carolina about the University's requirement that freshmen and transfer students read "Approaching the Qu'ran: The Early Revelations." Anchorman Monty Knight said the television station's ratings on that particular program were higher than even the national networks. They had never received such high ratings for a news broadcast before. Rev. Creech also wrote an editorial entitled "UNC's Doctrine" that appeared in newspapers across the state. Joe Glover, President of the Family Policy Network (the Virginia-based organization that brought the lawsuit against UNC-Chapel Hill) said he believed Rev. Creech's editorial had a significant impact on the decision by legislators in the North Carolina House to vote to refund the summer reading program at UNC-Chapel Hill.

**E. Alcohol**

• During the last session of the General Assembly, SB 166 (2001 Studies Act) established the Legislative Alcohol Beverage Control Study Commission. The Commission was established to consider the significant impact of the privatization of the State's present system of alcohol beverage control. If privatization was approved, it will exacerbate alcohol-related problems in our beloved State. The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the major enemy of the proliferation of alcohol and we are on the front line in the General Assembly trying to defeat this legislation.

• CAL has assisted 13 townships and counties in preparing and executing strategy to defeat alcohol referendums since January, 2002. We provided free materials and counsel that were critical in minimizing the proliferation of alcohol in North Carolina.

**F. Homosexuality**

• Rev. Creech wrote an editorial that appeared in the nationwide Agape Press entitled "Thanks Be to God that Anne Graham Lotz Stood Up for Truth." During a recent address to about 500 women, Lotz called homosexuality one of several sins from which man needs to repent. She was ridiculed for this remark and Rev. Creech vigorously defended her position.

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy C.Privette
President

## Council on Christian Higher Education

"Shaping Lives for...a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities.

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, business people and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptists, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.
- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A,B,C and D.
- Beginning our 117th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.
- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 56 countries around the world.
- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
2001-2002 Academic Year Summary

As Gardner-Webb officially enters into a countdown to its centennial in 2005, the institution is experiencing success in all phases of campus life. Despite a progressive move into the 21st century, however, the University's mission remains the same as it has been since its founding in 1905 - to provide learning of distinction within a caring Christian environment.

The 2001-2002 year at Gardner-Webb will be noted in the annals of the University's history as one of extreme significance. Programs and facilities, affiliations, personnel and student body all were enhanced further to continue the institution's rise to regional and national prominence.

Programs such as the M. Christopher White School of Divinity have continued to offer new and dynamic courses of study under the leadership of highly respected faculty members. In Fall 2001 Gardner-Webb began offering its first-ever doctoral program, the Doctor of Ministry (D. Min.) degree, with the maximum number of students enrolled.

The School of Divinity is prepared to enter this new realm with strong administrative and faculty leadership, and challenging curriculum and auxiliary offerings as well. A hallmark of the GWU divinity experience continues to be the annual Holy Land and Paul's Missionary Journeys Study Tours. The trips, now underwritten by GWU for divinity students, is led by GWU President Dr. Chris White, a noted authority in biblical studies, and Dr. Wayne Stacy, Dean of the School of Divinity.

The School of Divinity also welcomed the addition of two newly established endowed chairs in 2001-2002. The Bob D. Shepherd Chair of New Testament Interpretation was the first endowed chair to ever be formed at GWU, and Dr. Todd D. Still was named at opening divinity convocation to occupy the esteemed position. In the spring, the Randall Lolley Chair of Pastoral Studies was completed in honor of Dr. Lolley's tremendous impact on Baptist life.

The Center for Congregational Enrichment, a function of the School of Divinity, this past year was the beneficiary of GWU's largest-ever grant, a $1.25 million gift from the Lilly Foundation to begin a program for youth that nurtures the call to Christian ministry. Hired this year to direct the Center and the new Lilly program was Dr. Danny West, a noted Baptist leader who will administrate the innovative

new Lilly venture while continuing the Center's work to provide seminars and workshops to laypersons and church leaders on timely topics that range from teaching Sunday School to effective church administration.

The same sense of excitement and progress that has marked the past year in the School of Divinity has permeated the entire institution as well. Other areas of the University that were lauded this past year include the GWU School of Education, which had its teacher education program ranked for the third year in a row among the top programs of its kind in a recent study produced by the State Board of Education. The School of Education is recognized for quality in all its departments with accredation from the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), the most prestigious status that can be achieved in teacher education.

Further indication of Gardner-Webb's commitment to the highest level quality of instruction is Dr. Gail Price, winner of the 2001-2002 Fleming-White Excellence in Teaching Award that honors the University's most outstanding faculty member. Price, professor of English and past chair of the GWU Department of English Language and Literature, has brought her Christian influence and integrity to the classroom for more than a decade, and her honor was voted upon by not only students, but fellow faculty and staff as well. Dr. Price is a widely respected authority in her field and regularly participates in innovative efforts locally, regionally and nationally to continually raise the standard of excellence in English and writing instruction.

Furthering its mission to provide world-class education in a Christian setting, Gardner-Webb has refined and expanded many of its 17 off-campus locations this year as well, including the new "Gardner-Webb University at Statesville" operation. Providing the only four-year opportunity to that region of North Carolina, GWU at Statesville is settling into a new, state-of-the-art facility in Iredell County that spans over 11,000 square feet. In April, a new facility was unveiled in Mecklenburg County as well, officially named "Gardner-Webb University at Charlotte." The institution's evening school offerings for working adults are offered at the site along with multiple graduate level programs for the citizens of that area also.

The quality of the student body continued in 2001-2002 to set new standards of excellence at GWU. The average GPA for incoming students was over 3.4 and the average SAT was 1100. A newly completed strategic plan for the University identifies this quality of student as being key to the growth and progress of GWU's next decade. In addition, the strategic plan and accompanying master plan have set forth ambitious and exciting goals for the university in the next decade, including expansion of the physical campus and academic programs, among others.

The new 2001-2002 year also meant the completion of GWU's transition phase to NCAA Division I status. Fall 2002 marks the beginning of a new era in athletics, as well as academics and recognition, as Gardner-Webb has begun competing in the atlantic Sun Conference (formerly the TAAC). This move to Division I and conference affiliation opens new doors institutionally forGardner-Webb as new markets and opportunities for exposure are tapped in member cities such as Miami/Ft. Lauderdatle, Orlando, Jacksonville, Birmingham, Nashville and Atlanta.

Students at Gardner-Webb also enjoyed another eventful year full of opportunities to grow in all areas of their well-being. Notably, many students again participated in Ministerial Education (M.E.) Days, which allow undergraduate and graduate ministerial students the chance to preach in Baptist churches in area associ-

ations through a cooperative arrangement with the GWU Office of Campus Ministries. That office continues also to offer the weekly DIMENSIONS program to students, which features prominent speakers and performers who bring positive messages of their Christian faith each Tuesday throughout the academic year.

As a leader in the Baptist community, Gardner-Webb takes seriously its responsibility as a beacon of quality Christian higher education to the state, region and the nation. The decisions made by the Board of Trustees and the administration will continue to reflect that philosophy as the University charts a course ffor the 21st century.

## The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
## 2001 Annual Report

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2001, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 33 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $4.8 million and received $9.4 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 162 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $16.5 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $10.1 million recorded in 2000.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2001, the Foundation held $106.8 million under management. This is an increase of more than $9.4 million over 2000.

During 2001, our distributions totaled $6.7 million, with charity receiving $4.4 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 82-year history of The North Carolina Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $57.6 million.

Harold G. Koger,
Chair, Board of Directors

## BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

The Baptist Hospital mission began in 1921 when our North Carolina Baptist founders stated, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Gold crosses that adorn the exterior of the hospital symbolize our historic and daily commitment to bring medical excellence and Christian compassion to those we are privileged to serve. This report will highlight our partnership with North Carolina Baptists in continuing the mission of healing.

### SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Our mission at the School of Pastoral Care is *"to provide ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."* This defines the spiritual essence of who we are and the meaning of what we do in caring for hurting people. We are very thankful to North Carolina Baptists for their gifts to the School through the Cooperative Missions Program. You are making a tremendous difference as our partner in life-changing ministries.

**CareNet, Inc., our Department of Pastoral Counseling,** is the largest faith-based counseling system in the nation. We continue to expand our services across North Carolina. The scope of this ministry is astounding: 27,000 hours of counseling per year at 21 locations. These include 4 regional centers (Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville and Wilmington) and 17 strategically located satellites. The individual stores of emotional and spiritual healing, of broken families being restored, are even more telling.

**The Center for Congregational Health** celebrates its 10th Anniversary in 2002. Dr. David Odom has been the Center's visionary leader from its beginning. The initial mission continues to guide this ministry of helping churches become healthier communities of faith. The Center is providing consultation to approximately 25 churches per month, and training to over 600 church leaders per year. The financial support of N.C. Baptists allows Baptist churches to recieve initial consultation at no cost, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers needing financial assistance. Please call the Center for more information (336-716-0459).

**The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education** provided ministry through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts in the past year. Every day chaplains can be found comforting bereaved families, praying for seriously ill patients, reading Scriptures to those who are afraid, offering comfort and extending hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Fifty-three students received supervision and training in 2001.

**The Department of Church and Community Relations** continues to serve its mission as a liaison between the Hospital and North Carolina Baptist churches. We welcome you to call Rev. Paul Mullen if you need assistance (336-716-3027). Many pastors call on behalf of church members who need a referral to the Medical Center or have concerns about medical bills because of financial need. Speakers can be requested to provide an overview of the Hospital and its ministries to church groups.

### BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

It is a difficult burden to be physically sick and worried about how to pay for needed medical care. North Carolina Baptists extend the compassionate reach of

missions to patients in financial need at Baptist Hospital through their gifts to the Mother's Day Offering. Those you have helped are deeply thankful for this gracious witness to the love of Jesus Christ, and they are drawn closer to Him. All of the funds are used for this purpose. **Thank you,** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $568,808 to this ministry in 2001!

**ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL**

**Number 1 in Patient Satisfaction** - Baptist Hospital was ranked #1 in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to Press Ganey patient satisfaction scores for the spring quarter of 2002. Press Ganey, the health care industry's top satisfaction measurement firm, ranked Baptist Hospital first among its peers.

**New Brenner Children's Hospital Opens** - The 11-story addition to the Hospital opened in April 2002. Six of the floors provide private rooms for all pediatric patients, state-of-the-art technology, family resource centers, a prayer room, and an enclosed playground on the roof. The tower also includes additional operating rooms and a spacious surgical family waiting room.

**New Substance Abuse Treatment Center for Older Adults** - Wake Forest University Baptist Behavioral Health, a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital and WFU Health Sciences, has opened the first residential program in the region devoted exclusively to treating chemical dependency problems among adults 55 and older. The comprehensive treatment program focuses on treating the whole person, encompassing physical, emnotional, social and spiritual health.

**Ranked Among the Nation's Best** - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ranks among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2002 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*

**WFUBMC: What's in a Name?** The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is one of two component institutions of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. The partnership also includes Wake Forest University Health Sciences (WFUHS), consisting of WFU Physicians, the School of Medicine, and other entities. Baptist Hospital and WFUHS are separate but interdependent institutions, each with its own Board of Trustees. The combined institutions, WFUBMC, are overseen by a joint Board of Trustees which facilitates the effective and collaborative pursuit of its mission: excellent patient care, medical education and research and community service.

**Information and Appointments** - For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

**CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT**

We at Baptist Hospital are very thankful to be partners in the mission of healing with North Carolina Baptists. Our roots are in this partnership, beginning as a mission enterprise of the Baptist State Convention in 1921. This report also highlights the ongoing nature of the relationship with the School of Pastoral Care. We have a sacred privilege and responsibility to serve Jesus Christ by serving people in need at Baptist Hospital. We thank you for being our partner in these "ministries of growth, hope and healing." We ask that you pray for our patients, their families and our staff as we seek to serve our Lord each day at the Medical Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr, President,
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

# Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

| Date | Place | Moderator | Clerk | Treasurer | Annual Sormon |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1899 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | D.L. Hewett |
| 1900 | Mount Pisgah | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | J.A. Mintz |
| 1901 | Shallotte | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | D.L. Howett |
| 1902 | Jennie's Branch | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | Isaac Milliken | E.J. Edwards |
| 1903 | Lebanon | I.W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz | A.H. Porter |
| 1904 | Long Branch | I.W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz | B.G. Early |
| 1905 | Poly Bridge | I.W. Harrelson | Isaac Jenrette | J.A. Mintz | D.L. Hewett |
| 1906 | Antioch | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | G. Washington Sellers | J.A. Mintz |
| 1907 | Soldier Bay | J.A. Mintz | Isaac Jenrette | G. Washington Sellers | H.F. Brinson |
| 1908 | Mount Pisgah | O.B. Sellers | Cornellus Thomas | L.S. Swain | J.C. Mizell |
| 1909 | Southport | D.I. Watson | Geo H. Gray | J.O. Lennon | D.L. Hewett |
| 1910 | Beulah | D.I. Watson | Geo H. Gray | J.O. Lennon | J.O. Fullbright |
| 1911 | Brunswick | Chas H. Phillips | Geo H. Gray | J.O. Lennon | J.L. Jenkins |
| 1912 | Cool Run | D.I. Watson | Geo H. Gray | Geo H. Gray | J.C. Mizell |
| 1913 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | Geo H. Gray | Geo H. Gray | P.T. Britt |
| 1914 | Lebanon | C.C. Wheeler | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | C.C. Wheeler |
| 1915 | Antioch | R.M. Wescott | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | G.T. Hickman |
| 1916 | Oak Grove | Ellsha Sellers | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | |
| 1917 | New Brittain | Isaac Jenrette | D. Sam Rich | D. Sam Rich | P.T. Britt |
| 1918 | Prospect | P.T. Britt | B.R. Page | B.R. Page | P.T. Britt |
| *1919 | | | | | |
| 1920 | Friendship | Isaac Jenrette | Eugene H. Gray | Eugene H. Gray | D.L. Hewett |
| **1921 | Chapel Hill | J.I. Stone | Eugene H. Gray | Eugene H. Gray | |
| 1922 | Mount Pisgah | D.L. Hewett | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J.J. Adams |
| 1923 | Southport | G.T. Hickman | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | A.C. Hamby |
| 1924 | Cool Run | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | |
| 1925 | Friendship | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.C. Wescott |
| 1926 | Lebanon | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.H. McKeithan |
| 1927 | Antioch | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | B.R. Page |
| 1928 | Bolivia | V.C. Garner | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.R. Beach |
| 1929 | Mount Pisgah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J.A. Campbell |
| 1930 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J.A. Neilson |
| 1931 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1932 | Bethel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | J.J. Adams |
| 1933 | Beulah | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1934 | Chapel Hill | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | R.E. Sentelle |
| 1935 | Friendship | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | T.H. Biles |
| 1936 | Goshen | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H.S. Strickland |
| 1937 | Mill Creek | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.R. Cullium |
| 1938 | Prospect | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | M.L. Mintz |
| 1939 | Farmer's Chapel | B.R. Page | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | A.L. Brown |
| 1940 | Mount Pisgah | Z.G. Ray | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H.F. Bean |
| 1941 | Town Creek | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | S.H. Coward |
| 1942 | Longwood | A.L. Brown | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.W. Robbins |
| 1943 | Lebanon | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | H.B. Bennett |
| 1944 | Elah | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | C.R. Taylor |
| 1945 | Goshen | E.J. Prevatte | John Jenrette | John Jenrette | W.G. Phelps 1946 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1946 | Friendship<br>Mill Creek | S.I. Mintz | Jone Jenrette | John Jenerett | C.S. Smith |
| 1947 | Southport<br>Shallotte | S.I. Mintz | Jone Jenrette | John Jenerett | E.E. Ulrich |
| 1948 | New LIfe<br>Antioch | H.M. Baker | Jone Jenrette | John Jenerett | T.F. Johnson |
| 1949 | Sabbath Home<br>Leland | H.M. Baker | Jone Jenrette | John Jenerett | H.B. Bennett |
| 1950 | Chapel Hill<br>Mill Creek | H.M. Baker | Jone Jenrette | Ressie R. Whatley | H.B. Bennett |
| 1951 | Beulah<br>Supply | John Jenrette | A.S. Knowles | Ressie R. Whatley | Jennis McLamb |
| 1952 | Jennie's Branch<br>Southport | Dennis R. Hewett | A.S. Knowles | Ressie R. Whatley | W.R. Moorehead<br>C.O. Blanton |
| 1953 | Soldier Bay<br>Elah | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | R.K. Redwine<br>H.W. Crainshaw |
| 1954 | Mount Pisgah<br>Bolivia | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | Leo F. Hawkins<br>J.W. Mears |
| 1955 | Mill Creek<br>Friendship | H.L. Clemmons | C.O. Blanton | Ressie R. Whatley | H.L. Register<br>J.R. McDuffie |
| 1956 | Town Creek<br>Prospect | Leo F. Hawkins | Mary E. Long | Ressie R. Whatley | J.D. Hales, Jr.<br>W. Luther Hawkins |
| 1957 | Shallotte<br>Mill Creek<br>Supply | Leo F. Hawkins | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | Harold Gore<br>Luther Copeland<br>Avery Lumsden |
| 1958 | Antioch<br>Shallotte FBC<br>Leland | J.O. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | W.T. Lundy<br>Garland Hendrix<br>Paul F. Hardy |
| 1959 | Jennie's Branch<br>Mill Creek<br>Bethel | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | J.R. Scales<br>L.H. Hollingsworth<br>M.S. McLain |
| 1960 | Friendship<br>Town Creek<br>Beulah | J.D. Hales, Jr. | Warren Sellers | Ressie R. Whatley | W. Amis Daniel<br>Herbert Baker<br>J.H. Lackey |
| 1961 | Southport<br>Farmer's Chapel | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | J.C. Shaw<br>Mark Owen |
| 1962 | Shallotte FBC<br>Lebanon | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | R.W. Rollins<br>Bruce Lanier |
| 1963 | Old Shallotte<br>Boone's Neck | Mark Owens | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | D.G. Thomas<br>Arvel Crawford |
| 1964 | Mount Pisgah<br>Calvary | J. Tyler Potter<br>Kirby Sullivan | John R. Sellars | Ressie R. Whatley | Bruce Lanier<br>Richard Williams |
| 1965 | Elah<br>Supply | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Ressie R. Whatley | Perry Whisnant<br>Fred Nordan |
| 1966 | Southport<br>Beulah | Kirby Sullivan | Eldridge Ludlum | Ruth Galloway | G. Scott Turner<br>Jennis McLamb |
| 1967 | Antioch<br>Soldier Bay | D.G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | C.L. Turner<br>Jesse Bentley |
| 1968 | Elah<br>Gospel Center | D.G. Thomas | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dr. W.C. Mebane<br>Arthur R. Waisner |
| 1969 | Sabbath Home<br>Peace Memorial | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Raymond Whitfield<br>D.G. Thomas |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | North Carolina | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | James C. Spivey |
| | Baptist Assembly | | | | |
| | Friendship | | | | Leo Cannon |
| 1971 | Antioch | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dennis R. Hewett |
| | Southport | | | | L.J. Benton |
| 1972 | Woodburn FBC | Sidney D. Britt | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Weston L. Varnham |
| | Shallotte FBC | | | | Sidney D. Britt |
| 1973 | Leland | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | W. Perry Crouch |
| | Friendship | | | | Truett Rogers |
| 1974 | Elah | Leo Cannon | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Henry L. Register |
| | Jennie's Branch | | | | B.T. Tucker, Jr. |
| 1975 | Mill Creek | Ernest C. Poston, Jr. | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | T.L. Cashwell |
| | Ocean View | | | | James C. Spivey |
| 1976 | Old Shallotte | Ernest C. Poston, Jr. | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Carl E. Bates |
| | Goshen | | | | Sara Ann Hobbs |
| 1977 | Leland | Truette Rogers | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Truette Rogers |
| | Sabbath Home | | | | B. Douglas Worley |
| 1978 | Supply | James D. Craig | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dr. Thomas Corts |
| | Beulah | | | | Vance Tyson |
| 1979 | Southport | James D. Craig | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Avery Lumsden |
| | Soldier Bay | | | | John W. Elder, Jr. |
| 1980 | Antioch | A.G. Ferris | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Del E. Parkerson |
| | Goshen | | | | James S. Potter |
| 1981 | Town Creek | A.G. Ferris | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Roy D. Cable |
| | New Life | | | | Billy L. Buchanan |
| 1982 | Shell Point | A.G. Ferris | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Dr. Robert L. Goode |
| | Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC | | | | Astor L. McGee |
| 1983 | Shallotte FBC | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | V.C. Potter, Jr. |
| | Mount Pisgah | | | | James A. Whitworth |
| 1984 | Calvary | Jesse Bentley | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Tom M. Freeman |
| | Southport | | | | Woodrow W. Robbins |
| 1985 | Mount Olive | Hartwell Condrey | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Tom Walton |
| | Sunset Harbor | | | | S.L. Doty, Jr. |
| 1986 | Elah | Hartwell Condrey | John W. Butler | Ruth Galloway | Kirk Lawton |
| | Jennie's Branch | | | | Vincent Wall |
| 1987 | Leland | J. Bryan Dosher | Susan S. Carson | Ruth Galloway | Randy Gruber |
| | Old Shallotte | | | | Franklin Myers |
| 1988 | Friendship | J. Bryan Dosher | Susan S. Carson | Ruth Galloway | Wayne Trexler |
| | Mount Pisgah | | | | Bill Greer |
| 1989 | Southport | V.C. Potter, Jr. | Susan S. Carson | Ruth Galloway | J.W. Hutchens |
| | Calvary | | | | Thurman Alfred |
| 1990 | Ocean View | V.C. Potter, Jr. | Susan S. Carson | Ruth Galloway | Dr. William Bennett |
| | Shallotte FBC | | | | Dr. William Bennett |
| 1991 | Supply | Wayne Trexler | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | Doug Huff |
| | Goshen | | | | Dr. Jack Hancox |
| 1992 | Antioch | Wayne Trexler | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | Herman Absher |
| | Gospel Center | | | | Dr. Paul D. Early |
| 1993 | Faith | Herman Absher | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | Wade Laughter |
| | Oak Island | | | | Arthur Yount |
| 1994 | Sabbath Home | Herman Absher | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | |
| 1995 | Beach Road | Macon Wood | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | Greg Mathias |
| | | | | | Charlie Pittman |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Brunswick Islands | Macon Wood | Lalon Willoughby | Ruth Galloway | C.J. Bordeaux<br>Terrell Watts<br>Milton Holifield<br>Chris Hall |
| 1997 | Soldier Bay | Avery Lumsden | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | Dr. Donald Brunson, Jr.<br>Dr. John Peverette<br>Mike Cummings<br>Anthony Clemmons |
| 1998 | Oak Grove | David Stratton | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | Dr. James Royston<br>Rev. Michael Blevins<br>Dr. Michael Cogdill<br>Dr. Wayne Adkisson |
| 1999 | Jennies Branch | David Stratton | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | Rev. Terry Whitson<br>Rev. Timothy Spencer |
| 2000 | New Ebenezer | David Stratton | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | |
| 2001 | Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC | Virgil Batten | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | |
| 2002 | Elah | Wayne Adkisson<br>(Vice Moderator) | Arlene Hallman | Ruth Galloway | |



•Annual Session not held in 1919.

•No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

# The 2002 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

**Congregational and Member Information**

**Financial - General**

**Baptism Information**

**Sunday School Information - Enrollment**

**Discipleship Training Information**

**Music Ministry Information**

**Missions Education**

**Financial - Mission**

*Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions*

*9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 321 | 267 | 4 | 0 |
| Beach Road | C | 518 | 356 | 32 | 41 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 214 | 198 | 5 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 224 | 214 | 21 | 0 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 33 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 55 | 47 | 8 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 410 | 357 | 0 | 0 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 394 | 307 | 30 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | C | 98 | 51 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 378 | 245 | 7 | 55 |
| Faith | C | 174 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 29 | 29 | 2 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 184 | 110 | 4 | 0 |
| Gospel Center | C | 166 | 144 | 2 | 8 |
| Grace | C | 39 | 21 | 2 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 355 | 277 | 17 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 60 | 60 | 11 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 107 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 187 | 108 | 4 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | C | 337 | 252 | 14 | 12 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 303 | 271 | 25 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 103 | 62 | 1 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 90 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 236 | 170 | 11 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 276 | 262 | 8 | 18 |
| Prospect | C | 42 | 27 | 3 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 475 | 382 | 9 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | C | 479 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Shell Point | C | 260 | 131 | 4 | 0 |
| Shoreline | C | 102 | 95 | 8 | 12 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 220 | 134 | 2 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 955 | 690 | 24 | 20 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 101 | 75 | 13 | 0 |
| Supply | C | 331 | 263 | 16 | 0 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 553 | 405 | 8 | 0 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 310 | 168 | 16 | 0 |
| Zion | C | 108 | 83 | 1 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **9,227** | **6,414** | **333** | **166** |

*5 - New Member Training  6 -- Year Organized  7 -- Year Pastor Came  8-- Location (A-J)*

*11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating  12 -- Lost/Unchurched  13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis*

| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | 1998 | A | 65 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1989 | 1988 | D | 181 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| 1837 | 0 | C | 101 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1963 | 1999 | D | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1986 | 1999 | C | 17 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | | 1 |
| 1946 | 2000 | A | 24 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1992 | 1995 | A | 229 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1961 | 0 | C | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1964 | 0 | A | 34 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| 1882 | 2002 | B | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1977 | 0 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1908 | 2001 | A | 15 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| 1852 | 1997 | A | 84 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1952 | 1994 | C | 85 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1984 | 1999 | C | 23 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | | 1 |
| 1895 | 2000 | A | 120 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | | 1 |
| 1887 | 2001 | A | 45 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1939 | 1999 | A | 55 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | | 1 |
| 1776 | 2002 | A | 70 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | | 1 |
| 1915 | 1988 | A | 172 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1762 | 2002 | A | 90 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 2 |
| 1888 | 1998 | A | 38 | 0 | 0 | N | N | Y | | 1 |
| 1891 | 1997 | A | 50 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| 1837 | 0 | A | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | | 3 |
| 1961 | 1997 | A | 100 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | Y | | 1 |
| 1891 | 0 | A | 19 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | N | | 1 |
| 1930 | 2002 | A | 120 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1837 | 1997 | D | 175 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1960 | 1995 | A | 82 | 0 | 0 | N | N | N | | 1 |
| 1999 | 1999 | D | 90 | 1 | 1 | N | Y | N | | 1 |
| 1886 | 1990 | A | 89 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1871 | 1999 | D | 409 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1968 | 1999 | B | 60 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1948 | 2001 | B | 182 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1884 | 1980 | A | 225 | 0 | 0 | N | Y | N | | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| 1967 | 1997 | D | 150 | 0 | 0 | Y | Y | Y | | 1 |
| 1919 | 0 | A | 22 | 0 | 0 | Y | N | N | | 1 |
| | | | **3,886** | **1** | **1** | | | | | |

*Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts*

| CONGREGATION | C/M |
|---|---|
| Antioch | C |
| Beach Road | C |
| Bethel | C |
| Beulah | C |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C |
| Bolivia | C |
| Bonaparte | C |
| Boones Neck | C |
| Brunswick Islands | C |
| Calvary Bapt | C |
| Community Chapel | C |
| Crossroads | C |
| Elah | C |
| Faith | C |
| Farmers Chapel | C |
| Friendship | C |
| Goshen | C |
| Gospel Center | C |
| Grace | C |
| Jennies Branch | C |
| Lebanon | C |
| Longwood | C |
| Mill Creek | C |
| Mount Olive | C |
| Mount Pisgah | C |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C |
| New Life | C |
| Oak Grove | C |
| Oak Island First | C |
| Old Shallotte | C |
| Peace Memorial | C |
| Prospect | C |
| Sabbath Home | C |
| Shallotte First | C |
| Shell Point | C |
| Shoreline | C |
| Soldier Bay | C |
| Southport | C |
| Sunset Harbor First | C |
| Supply | C |
| Town Creek Missionary | C |
| Trinity Missionary | C |
| Woodburn First | C |
| Zion | C |

**Total:**

*28 -- Other Receipts  TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28)  36 -- Congregational Debt*

| 26 | 27 | 28 | TRE | 37 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $77,623 | $16,664 | $490 | $94,777 | $0 |
| $257,605 | $98,462 | $0 | $356,067 | $499,637 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $104,714 | $3,033 | $4,849 | $112,596 | $55,000 |
| $173,421 | $15,258 | $8,479 | $197,158 | $239,233 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $11,639 | $485 | $0 | $12,124 | $0 |
| $21,043 | $701 | $1,888 | $23,632 | $0 |
| $204,115 | $134,188 | $500 | $338,803 | $76,018 |
| $329,019 | $142,845 | $89 | $471,953 | $898,814 |
| $16,454 | $1,878 | $3,036 | $21,368 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $113,315 | $8 | $5,323 | $118,646 | $0 |
| $85,657 | $5,547 | $518 | $91,722 | $0 |
| $7,993 | $160 | $0 | $8,153 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $82,011 | $3,887 | $1,655 | $87,553 | $0 |
| $58,651 | $6,317 | $49 | $65,017 | $0 |
| $26,803 | $2,549 | $0 | $29,352 | $0 |
| $133,079 | $6,827 | $0 | $139,906 | $0 |
| $0 | $7,500 | $0 | $7,500 | $0 |
| $41,120 | $15,035 | $0 | $56,155 | $1,900 |
| $74,520 | $20,782 | $0 | $95,302 | $11,386 |
| $157,405 | $5,486 | $3,281 | $24,172 | $64,818 |
| $140,646 | $16,993 | $1,346 | $158,985 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $32,462 | $4,500 | $1,700 | $38,662 | $0 |
| $7,191 | $73,034 | $46 | $80,271 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $90,710 | $9,875 | $0 | $100,585 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $13,995 | $25 | $93 | $14,113 | $0 |
| $50,563 | $4,729 | $0 | $55,292 | $0 |
| $255,481 | $309,830 | $0 | $565,311 | $0 |
| $76,755 | $10,853 | $34,966 | $122,574 | $108,000 |
| $64,169 | $17,916 | $0 | $82,085 | $80,000 |
| $92,156 | $22,648 | $0 | $114,804 | $0 |
| $426,131 | $154,971 | $54,850 | $635,952 | $0 |
| $51,666 | $28,737 | $1,147 | $81,550 | $0 |
| $128,363 | $16,812 | $30 | $145,206 | $0 |
| $180,050 | $2,056 | $3,296 | $185,402 | $0 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $73,133 | $10,731 | $0 | $83,864 | $0 |
| $21,418 | $2,530 | $62 | $24,010 | $0 |
| **$3,539,076** | **$1,173,852** | **$127,693** | **$4,840,621** | **$2,034,806** |

*Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 60-up*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 3 | 3a | 3b |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Beach Road | C | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 34 | 0 | 3 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 18 | 0 | 1 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 23 | 0 | 2 |
| Faith | C | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Gospel Center | C | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace | C | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Mill Creek | C | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| Mount Olive | C | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Prospect | C | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 20 | 0 | 7 |
| Shallotte First | C | 25 | 0 | 4 |
| Shell Point | C | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoreline | C | 28 | 0 | 1 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Supply | C | 14 | 0 | 1 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 8 | 0 | 2 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **352** | **0** | **30** |

| 3c | 3d | 3e | 3f | 3g |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 4 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **63** | **76** | **71** | **92** | **20** |

*Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11*
*15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 15 | 15a | 15b | 15c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 123 | 9 | 24 | 10 |
| Beach Road | C | 211 | 20 | 11 | 22 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 106 | 13 | 9 | 15 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 248 | 38 | 45 | 35 |
| Bolivia | C | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 14 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Boones Neck | C | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 223 | 20 | 24 | 36 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 245 | 18 | 21 | 24 |
| Community Chapel | C | 37 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 168 | 17 | 28 | 32 |
| Faith | C | 79 | 0 | 16 | 9 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 108 | 11 | 31 | 12 |
| Gospel Center | C | 97 | 8 | 15 | 6 |
| Grace | C | 24 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 96 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| Lebanon | C | 42 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Longwood | C | 76 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Mill Creek | C | 95 | 7 | 16 | 8 |
| Mount Olive | C | 180 | 17 | 12 | 9 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 96 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 60 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Oak Grove | C | 70 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 242 | 16 | 22 | 22 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 90 | 10 | 10 | 21 |
| Prospect | C | 23 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 155 | 13 | 15 | 21 |
| Shallotte First | C | 267 | 23 | 23 | 28 |
| Shell Point | C | 107 | 25 | 13 | 13 |
| Shoreline | C | 89 | 4 | 12 | 21 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 158 | 4 | 24 | 9 |
| Southport | C | 748 | 59 | 81 | 71 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 44 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Supply | C | 139 | 12 | 18 | 23 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 272 | 29 | 37 | 41 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 177 | 7 | 13 | 24 |
| Zion | C | 30 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **5,064** | **421** | **580** | **570** |

*15c -- SS 12-17  15d -- SS 18-24  15e -- SS 25-34  15f -- SS 35-54  15g -- SS 55 up*
*16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance  17 -- Non-Cong Members  18 -- Vacation Bible School*

| 15d | 15e | 15f | 15g | 15h | 15i | 16 | 17 | 18 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 78 | 5 | 104 |
| 25 | 0 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 29 | 106 | 9 | 75 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 90 | 24 | 132 |
| 7 | 44 | 22 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 154 | 15 | 125 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 24 | 54 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 128 | 39 | 86 |
| 14 | 10 | 44 | 54 | 5 | 0 | 160 | 15 | 105 |
| 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 48 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 24 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 92 | 39 | 96 |
| 2 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 94 |
| 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 31 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 48 | 38 | 60 |
| 9 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 3 | 83 |
| 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 96 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 45 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 10 | 0 |
| 8 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 49 | 14 | 79 |
| 12 | 10 | 20 | 31 | 4 | 55 | 89 | 10 | 98 |
| 4 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 49 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 39 |
| 4 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 62 | 12 | 78 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 4 | 55 | 75 | 53 | 50 |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 109 |
| 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 38 |
| 4 | 16 | 38 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 102 | 10 | 105 |
| 20 | 17 | 90 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 153 | 10 | 143 |
| 0 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 54 | 8 | 75 |
| 6 | 0 | 29 | 17 | 3 | 40 | 75 | 5 | 137 |
| 138 | 74 | 161 | 49 | 6 | 20 | 280 | 0 | 190 |
| 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 56 |
| 0 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 55 |
| 30 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 194 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 6 | 51 | 28 | 2 | 40 | 63 | 12 | 118 |
| 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 0 |
| **365** | **406** | **833** | **657** | **122** | **283** | **2,758** | **362** | **2,793** |

*Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5*

*19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 19 | 19a | 19b | 19c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Beach Road | C | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 150 | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Faith | C | 33 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 50 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Gospel Center | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 12 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 128 | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shallotte First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shell Point | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shoreline | C | 44 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 200 | 0 | 39 | 44 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 24 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Supply | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **793** | **22** | **98** | **168** |

*19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11* *19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17* *19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up*

*20a -- Short-Term Preschool* *20b -- Short-Term Children* *20c -- Short-Term Youth*

| 19d | 19e | 20 | 20a | 20b | 20c | 20d | DTEN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 23 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 75 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 97 | 135 |
| 36 | 4 | 110 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 75 | 150 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 78 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 37 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 60 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 80 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 25 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 0 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 0 | 45 |
| 115 | 2 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 101 | 321 |
| 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **471** | **34** | **589** | **4** | **27** | **90** | **468** | **1,382** |

*Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 21 |
|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 21 |
| Beach Road | C | 77 |
| Bethel | C | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 28 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 60 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 12 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 35 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 239 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 |
| Elah | C | 36 |
| Faith | C | 36 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 69 |
| Gospel Center | C | 17 |
| Grace | C | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 41 |
| Lebanon | C | 12 |
| Longwood | C | 32 |
| Mill Creek | C | 19 |
| Mount Olive | C | 62 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 28 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 |
| New Life | C | 14 |
| Oak Grove | C | 35 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 110 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 43 |
| Prospect | C | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 38 |
| Shallotte First | C | 66 |
| Shell Point | C | 48 |
| Shoreline | C | 20 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 29 |
| Southport | C | 174 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 0 |
| Supply | C | 40 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 72 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 30 |
| Zion | C | 6 |
| **Total:** | | **1,549** |

*21c -- Youth 12-17* *21d -- Adult Choir 18-up* *21e -- Other Music Groups*

| 21a | 21b | 21c | 21d | 21e |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 10 | 10 | 0 | 48 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 8 |
| 4 | 12 | 21 | 138 | 64 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 4 |
| 0 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 13 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 7 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 6 | 13 | 5 | 29 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 | 20 | 32 | 50 |
| 5 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 15 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 0 |
| 8 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| 18 | 38 | 30 | 52 | 36 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 0 |
| 12 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **114** | **217** | **154** | **847** | **217** |

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17*
*24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 23 | 23a | 23b | 23c |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | 38 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| Beach Road | C | 68 | 7 | 5 | 0 |
| Bethel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beulah | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | 76 | 14 | 12 | 18 |
| Bolivia | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bonaparte | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boones Neck | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | 79 | 14 | 14 | 15 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | 30 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| Community Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Crossroads | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elah | C | 67 | 13 | 15 | 9 |
| Faith | C | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Friendship | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Goshen | C | 45 | 15 | 10 | 6 |
| Gospel Center | C | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Grace | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Jennies Branch | C | 37 | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| Lebanon | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Longwood | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mill Creek | C | 41 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Mount Olive | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | 22 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Life | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Grove | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oak Island First | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | 138 | 12 | 24 | 45 |
| Peace Memorial | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prospect | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sabbath Home | C | 50 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| Shallotte First | C | 99 | 12 | 10 | 38 |
| Shell Point | C | 43 | 10 | 12 | 16 |
| Shoreline | C | 33 | 5 | 6 | 0 |
| Soldier Bay | C | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Southport | C | 126 | 20 | 30 | 0 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Supply | C | 21 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | 71 | 21 | 31 | 0 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woodburn First | C | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Zion | C | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Total:** | | **1,173** | **170** | **241** | **162** |

*23d -- Ages 18 up* *23e -- WMU Leadership Team* *23f -- WMU Missions*
*24b -- Ages 12-17* *24c -- Ages 18 up* *25 -- Other Missions Education*

| **23d** | **23e** | **23f** | **24** | **24a** | **24b** | **24c** | **25** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 40 | 6 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 6 | 45 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | 7 | 0 | 43 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 18 |
| 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 15 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 11 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 7 | 0 | 129 | 7 | 12 | 60 | 20 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | 8 | 0 | 41 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 3 |
| 29 | 7 | 3 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 3 |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| 70 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | 4 | 0 | 56 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 83 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **470** | **98** | **32** | **664** | **163** | **98** | **328** | **174** |

*Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp.*

| CONGREGATION | C/M | 29 | 30 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antioch | C | $9,000 | $3,000 |
| Beach Road | C | $15,429 | $10,286 |
| Bethel | C | $0 | $0 |
| Beulah | C | $2,827 | $1,884 |
| Boiling Spg Lakes First | C | $16,804 | $7,465 |
| Bolivia | C | $0 | $0 |
| Bonaparte | C | $0 | $0 |
| Boones Neck | C | $1,103 | $473 |
| Brunswick Islands | C | $20,951 | $8,719 |
| Calvary Bapt | C | $37,812 | $11,507 |
| Community Chapel | C | $0 | $500 |
| Crossroads | C | $0 | $0 |
| Elah | C | $8,320 | $5,000 |
| Faith | C | $8,067 | $2,069 |
| Farmers Chapel | C | $89 | $200 |
| Friendship | C | $0 | $0 |
| Goshen | C | $1,200 | $3,000 |
| Gospel Center | C | $1,000 | $1,200 |
| Grace | C | $0 | $200 |
| Jennies Branch | C | $15,491 | $6,454 |
| Lebanon | C | $430 | $1,187 |
| Longwood | C | $255 | $600 |
| Mill Creek | C | $1,744 | $1,852 |
| Mount Olive | C | $5,600 | $1,000 |
| Mount Pisgah | C | $6,500 | $3,000 |
| New Ebenezer Missionary | C | $0 | $0 |
| New Life | C | $500 | $500 |
| Oak Grove | C | $0 | $0 |
| Oak Island First | C | $0 | $0 |
| Old Shallotte | C | $1,700 | $2,000 |
| Peace Memorial | C | $3,200 | $1,200 |
| Prospect | C | $526 | $526 |
| Sabbath Home | C | $5,862 | $4,368 |
| Shallotte First | C | $5,103 | $5,103 |
| Shell Point | C | $7,233 | $3,616 |
| Shoreline | C | $1,117 | $559 |
| Soldier Bay | C | $3,986 | $5,529 |
| Southport | C | $33,151 | $12,418 |
| Sunset Harbor First | C | $1,882 | $1,650 |
| Supply | C | $4,500 | $4,200 |
| Town Creek Missionary | C | $16,794 | $10,723 |
| Trinity Missionary | C | $0 | $0 |
| Woodburn First | C | $6,818 | $3,335 |
| Zion | C | $591 | $275 |
| **Total:** | | **$245,585** | **$125,598** |

*31 -- State Missions  32 -- Annie Armstrong  33 -- Lottie Moon*
*35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp.  TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)*

| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | TME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $1,139 | $3,507 | $1,178 | $0 | $0 | $17,824 |
| $885 | $2,610 | $5,489 | $720 | $5,414 | $40,833 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $663 | $1,670 | $0 | $2,490 | $9,534 |
| $730 | $810 | $1,322 | $0 | $0 | $27,131 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $205 | $138 | $110 | $315 | $0 | $768 |
| $0 | $435 | $146 | $0 | $0 | $2,157 |
| $2,940 | $1,200 | $2,330 | $1,395 | $16,563 | $54,098 |
| $1,389 | $2,910 | $6,418 | $1,503 | $0 | $61,539 |
| $340 | $426 | $600 | $560 | $729 | $3,155 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $854 | $1,123 | $0 | $0 | $15,297 |
| $225 | $825 | $1,658 | $0 | $2,657 | $15,501 |
| $50 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $339 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $226 | $226 | $0 | $1,200 | $5,852 |
| $321 | $1,892 | $2,081 | $0 | $240 | $6,734 |
| $260 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $600 | $1,060 |
| $300 | $1,505 | $1,258 | $1,426 | $0 | $26,434 |
| $1,352 | $175 | $170 | $0 | $0 | $3,314 |
| $100 | $100 | $100 | $0 | $650 | $1,805 |
| $1,101 | $1,003 | $1,325 | $0 | $0 | $7,025 |
| $0 | $0 | $398 | $0 | $6,450 | $13,448 |
| $100 | $2,020 | $3,269 | $0 | $0 | $14,889 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $0 | $646 | $200 | $0 | $2,150 | $3,996 |
| $150 | $1,585 | $225 | $0 | $0 | $1,960 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $845 | $1,378 | $2,525 | $0 | $2,251 | $10,699 |
| $3,200 | $450 | $6,277 | $0 | $0 | $14,327 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,052 |
| $0 | $780 | $1,359 | $0 | $0 | $12,369 |
| $422 | $1,584 | $1,107 | $0 | $2,321 | $15,640 |
| $3,175 | $568 | $1,040 | $0 | $0 | $15,632 |
| $250 | $0 | $639 | $0 | $0 | $2,565 |
| $0 | $354 | $819 | $197 | $398 | $11,284 |
| $5,088 | $7,155 | $12,724 | $2,115 | $6,899 | $79,550 |
| $310 | $239 | $419 | $0 | $0 | $4,500 |
| $700 | $2,000 | $3,533 | $1,619 | $6,678 | $23,230 |
| $588 | $497 | $6,465 | $1,701 | $4,479 | $41,247 |
| $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| $260 | $800 | $1,901 | $0 | $0 | $13,114 |
| $0 | $0 | $705 | $0 | $3,200 | $4,771 |
| **$26,426** | **$39,335** | **$70,809** | **$11,551** | **$65,369** | **$584,673** |

# Bylaws Of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc.

In order to carry out the mission of the Brunswick Baptist Association, Inc. (hereinafter called the Association), the following rules will govern the operation of the Association.

## Bylaw 1 - The Association

(a.) **Annual Meeting** - The Association shall consider at the Annual meeting the following: (1) reports from committees, (2) election of officers, (3) adoption of a budget, and (4) other business necessary to carry out the purpose of the association. Messengers from twenty-five percent of the number of churches shall constitute a quorum. Only messengers certified by the churches and the Association officers may vote at the annual meeting.

(b.) **Special Meetings** - Special meetings of the Association may be called by the Board of Directors upon 14 days notice to the member churches, given either by regular mail to a church or as otherwise allowed under North Carolina rules of civil procedure for the method of service of notice.

## Bylaw 2 - The Board of Directors

(a.) **Purposes** - The Board of Directors shall meet regularly between annual meetings to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association.

(b.) **Powers** - The Board of Directors shall be the final decision making body of the Association between Annual Meetings. The Board shall have full power and authority to act on behalf of the Association, except for those things required by the Constitution or directed by the Bylaws to be done by the Association as a whole.

(c.) **Reports** - The Board shall make available full reports of each meeting and all business transacted at each meeting.

(d.) **Meetings** - The Board of Directors shall, at a minimum, meet on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January, April, July, and October of each year, except these dates may be changed to accommodate holidays. A majority of the Association officers may also call the Board into session at other times as needed to accomplish business of the Association.

## Bylaw 3 - Officers and Duties

(a.) **Election** - The officers of the Association shall be chosen by the Association at the Annual Meeting. The Officers shall include the (1) moderator, (2) vice-moderator, (3) clerk, (4) treasurer, and (5) parliamentarian. Officers shall hold office for one year, or until their successor is named.

(b.) **Removal** - Any officer may be removed at any time upon an affirmative vote of a majority of the Association. If an office becomes vacant for any reason, the Association shall fill the vacancy.

(c.) **Moderator/Chairman** - The Moderator shall serve as moderator of the Association and as chairman/moderator of the Board of Directors. The Moderator

shall preside over all meetings and see that order and decorum are observed. The Moderator shall give general supervision and support to all Association activities. The Moderator shall serve no more than two consecutive one-year terms. Nothing limits the number of total terms a Moderator may serve.

(d.) **Vice-Moderator/Vice-Chairman** - The Vice-Moderator shall serve as Vice-Moderator of the Association and Board of Directors. The Vice-Moderator shall preside during the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator. The Vice-Moderator shall fill the vacancy arising from the resignation or removal of the Moderator during the year.

(e.) **Clerk/Secretary** - The Clerk shall serve at the annual meeting and as Secretary on the Board of Directors. The Clerk shall keep accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment of each meeting. The Clerk shall mail uniform associational letters to the clerks of each member church in order to facilitate an orderly annual meeting. The Clerk may use the services of appropriate Association staff in the performance of the duties of the office of the clerk.

(f.) **Treasurer** - The Treasurer shall receive all money contributed to the Association. The Treasurer, with assistance from appropriate Association staff when needed, shall make monthly reports or money received and money disbursed, and report at each meeting of the Board of Directors.

(g.) **Parliamentarian** - The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

(h.) **Other Officers** - The Association may establish other offices as needed to carry out the goals and mission of the Association.

## Bylaw 4 - Director of Missions

(a.) **Employment** - The Director of Missions shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Director of Missions shall be selected by the Board of Directors and may be dismissed by the Board. The officers of the Association shall evaluate the Director of Missions annually.

(b.) **Duties** - The mission program of the Association is under the guidance of the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions is to lead the Association in meeting the needs of the churches in carrying out the commission of Christ. The Director of Missions shall work in close consultation and collaboration with pastors, staff members, and elected leaders of the Association. The Director of Missions shall have further duties as may be adopted and set forth in the policy and procedure manual of the Association.

## Bylaw 5 - Membership in the Association

(a.) **Authority** - The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, reject application for membership, or withdraw membership status.

(b.) **Requirements** - For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must (1) be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing; or (2) a duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission by a current member church for at least one year; or (3) a mission under the sponsorship of the Association; or (4) an established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of belief in Baptist faith and practice.

(c.) **Oversight** - The Mission Performance Committee shall oversee the watch-care of any petitioning church and shall review all applications for membership and prepare a recommendation for submission to the Association.

(d.) **Withdrawal of Membership** - Any church may withdraw from the Association by giving notice of its desire to do so as expressed by the congregation of the church. The Association may withdraw the membership of any church that is not cooperating with the Association, upon an Affirmative vote of two-thirds of those messengers present at the time of any such vote. Prior to any vote for the Association to withdraw membership from a church, efforts must be made to bring the church back into cooperation with the Association. Any Church that withdraws from the Association or from which membership is withdrawn may not apply for membership for one year.

(e.) **Relationships** - In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy. The Association shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise, or assist any church member when so requested.

## Bylaw 6 - Personnel

(a.) **Staff** - The Association may employ staff as needed to carry out the mission of the Association.

(b.) **Supervision** - Unless otherwise specified in the policy and procedure manual, the Director of Missions shall supervise all staff members.

## Bylaw 7 - Financial Policy

(a.) **Budget** - The Association and its ministries and organization shall operate on a unified budget. Each member church should contribute its proportionate share of the Association budget, based on its membership and ability. Funds shall defray the expenses of the promotional, education, and missionary activities of the Association. Churches are encouraged to contribute on a monthly basis.

(b.) **New Programs** - No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly without prior approval of the Association.

(c.) **Solicitation** - No solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member church by any department or committee without prior approval of the Association.

(d.) **Board of Directors** - The Board of Directors shall retain all those powers relating to financing allowed under the North Carolina Non-Profit Corporation Act, except those otherwise prohibited by these Bylaws or the Constitution of the Association.

## Bylaw 8 - The Mission Performance Group

The Mission Performance Group (MPG) shall be composed of the associational directors of the various church program organizations that may be used by the Association. The principle function of the Mission Performance Committee shall be to oversee the mission work of the various groups within the Association. The MPG shall be responsible for evaluating and bringing information and recommendations to the Board of Directors on issues of interest to Association.

## Bylaw 9 - Church Programs Organizations

The Church Programs Organizations shall include the following:

(a.) **Pastoral Ministries** - The Pastoral Ministries director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

(b.) **Sunday School (ACTeam)** - The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association.

(c.) **Discipleship Training** - After appraising and evaluating discipleship-making needs within the Association, the Discipleship Training Director shall develop and implement appropriate training.

(d.) **Music** - The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music program. The Music Director shall provide appropriate music at Association meetings.

(e.) **Brotherhood** - The Brotherhood Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct Brotherhood activities within the Association.

(f.) **WMU** - The WMU Director shall plan, evaluate, and conduct WMU activities within the Association.

(g.) **Evangelism** - The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

(h.) **Stewardship** - The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

(i.) **Missions Development** - The Missions Development Director shall continuously explore methods to further the Great Commission through the Association; and shall evaluate all mission programs and implement training needed to improve or expand mission programs.

(j.) **Media/Library/Ministry** - The Media/Library/Ministry Director promotes, enlists, and develops media/library work in the Association.

(k.) **Recreation** - The Recreation Director evaluates and develops recreational programs within the Association with the goal of developing opportunities to enhance the fellowship of believers and reach the unsaved and the unchurched.

(l.) **Christian Life/Public Affairs** - The Christian Life/Public Affairs Director provides educational information concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

(m.) **Coastal Baptist Study Center** - The Coastal Baptist Study Center Director oversees the work of the center, provides information to Association members regarding the center, and develops expansion of its programs.

(n.) **Youth Programs** - The Youth Program Director evaluates programs within the Association for youth and helps implement appropriate programs within the Association and its member churches.

## Bylaw 10 - Standing Committees and Special Committees

Standing committees are committees that have a continuing function in the total administration process of the Association. The Association may appoint non-standing special committees as needed to fulfill the mission of the Association. Committees that shall be considered a Standing Committee are:

(a.) **Nominating Committee** - The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices of the Association, as Directors of church program organizations, and as committee members on the Association committees. These nominations shall be presented at the Annual Meeting. Recommendations from the Committee do not preclude nominations from the floor. This committee shall

also fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions, subject to subsequent approval by the Board of Directors.

(b.) **Order of Business Committee** - The Moderator/President, Secretary/Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions shall be members of this Committee, in addition to any others named. This committee shall work with staff to prepare the printed programs for the annual meeting, secure a time and place for the annual meeting.

(c.) **Resolutions** - The Resolutions Committee shall prepare resolutions needed to conduct the business of the Association. All resolutions presented to the Association at the Annual Meeting or any called meeting, shall be delivered in writing to the Resolutions Committee at least 10 days prior to the meeting at which it is to be considered. The Parliamentarian shall serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

(d.) **Finance** - The task of the committee is to (a) study the financial needs of the Association; (b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; (c) prepare and present an annual budget for adoption; and (d) work with the Stewardship Director in securing cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

(e.) **Constitution and Bylaws** - This committee shall study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, bylaws, or policy manual.

(f.) **Personnel** - The role of the personnel committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations. This committee shall also be responsible for development of any personnel manual needed. It shall also oversee the annual evaluation of all employees and make annual recommendations to the Finance Committee regarding staff salaries.

(g.) **Building and Grounds** - This committee shall periodically inspect all associational property. It shall make recommendations, as needed, concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care.

## Bylaw 11 - Committee Membership

(a.) **Membership** - A person shall not serve on more than two standing committees of the Association. A committee member who is unable to serve should notify the Association so that a replacement member may be named.

(b.) **Term of Office** - Committee members shall serve for one year or until a replacement is named. Nothing restricts the number of special committees upon which a person may serve. A committee member may serve unlimited consecutive terms.

## Bylaw 12 - Amendments

(a.) These Bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Association at which a quorum is present, if (1) notice of the proposed alteration or amendment is contained in the notice of such meeting and (2) the proposed amendment has been reviewed by the Constitution and Bylaws committee. The Committee should make a recommendation as to each proposed amendment.

## Bylaw 13 - Miscellaneous

(a.) **Rules of Order** - The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert's Rules of Order (the latest edition).

These bylaws being adopted on October 23, 1999, during the second day session of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

_____ (Moderator)

_____ (Clerk)

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Hwy., Lawrenceville, VA 23868